

Southampton County, Virginia
Court Order Book
 1843 -1849

INDEX

This book was digitized by:

The Brantley Association of America

Special appreciation and recognition is extended to Project Manager, Charles A. Walker of Raleigh, North Carolina, who, alone indexed this entire court order book, this May/June, 2009.

A copy of the digitized record and its index has been presented to Rick Francis, Clerk of the Southampton County, Circuit court.

Site Index Included

This index is believed to be 90% correct with regard to the inclusion of names and the spelling shown by the clerks. Some are indexed more than once; first by the name entered by the clerks and again when found by researchers to be correctly spelled another way or, in some cases, when it is known that the name later evolved to another. To continue to refine the work, the Association actively solicits corrections to the index. Corrections will not be made immediately, but periodically. Send corrections to: brantleyassoc@bellsouth.net. Note: We cannot guarantee that all input will necessarily be adopted into the final product.

Aaron., 236	Allen., 169, 258, 279, 280, 321, 405, 408, 455, 496, 742	Applewhite, Benjamin, 8, 48, 93, 147, 267, 280, 376, 409, 445, 524, 535, 636	Artis+, Makesa, 667
Aaron+, 589, 695, 696	Allen+, 480, 501, 708	Applewhite, Charlotte, 3, 13	Artis+, Mary, 622
Abel+, 485	Amanda+, 257, 721	Applewhite, Martha E., 429	Artis+, Mason, 537
Abraham+, 708	Amerly+, 320	Applewhite, Rebecca J., 78, 90, 139, 142	Artis+, Michael, 87
Abram., 686	Amos+, 510, 721	Applewhite, Thomas H., 78, 139, 142	Artis+, Nancy, 307
Adaline+, 624	Amy+, 107, 237	Applewhite, Thomas J., 90	Artis+, Narcissa, 622
Adams, 357	Anaca+, 687	Applewhite, Walter, 429	Artis+, Orris, 606
Adams, Cinderilla, 712	Anderson, James Mcd, 71, 295, 392	Applewhite, Walter S., 48, 376	Artis+, Owen, 178
Adams, George W., 401	Anderson, James Mcd., 332	Applewhite., 130, 148, 165	Artis+, Rachel, 429
Adams, Green, 46, 182, 199, 248, 332, 383, 453	Anderson, Littlepage, 30, 208	Armstead+, 256, 257	Artis+, Rebecca A., 401
Adams, James, 357, 401	Anderson, Sarah A., 718	Arnold, Isaac M., 563	Artis+, Robert, 711
Adams, John E., 357, 400, 401	Anderson, Walker, 372	Arnold, J. M., 479	Artis+, Susan J., 327
Adams, Louisa, 401	Anderson., 55, 172, 674	Arthur+, 237, 510, 708	Artis+, Willis, 552
Adams, Lucy, 401	Anderton, John, 53, 98, 145, 146, 406, 421, 424, 458, 583, 700, 702	Artice+, 269	Artist, Abram, 571
Adams, Mary, 401	Anderton, Orphan, 583, 700	Artice+, Alfred, 269	Artist+, Anannis, 722
Adams, Robert, 89, 163, 196, 217, 226, 400, 401, 426, 445	Anderton, Sally, 146	Artice+, Jim, 269	Artist+, Harrison, 572
Adams, Robert A., 457	Anderton, Sarah, 700	Artice+, Moses, 269	Artist+, Henry, 722
Adams, Sally E., 740	Anderton, Sarah Jane, 583	Artice+, Priscilla, 269	Artist+, Jane, 562
Adams, William T., 660	Andrew+, 107, 510, 708	Artis, Absalom, 545, 576, 656, 730	Artist+, Jesse, 722
Addison+, 676	Andrews, Julia A., 438	Artis, Adam, 182	Artist+, John, 136
Adkins, H. A., 87, 136, 221, 473	Andrews, Olive, 389	Artis, Israel, 18, 180, 190	Artist+, Joshua, 450
Adkins, Howell, 583	Andrews, Stephen, 313, 444, 556, 585	Artis, Orris, 654, 726	Artist+, Lotty, 693
Adkins, Howell A., 168, 211, 324, 404, 415, 421, 425, 454, 467, 483, 545, 566	Andru+, 181	Artis+, Adaline, 602	Artist+, Lucy, 722
Adkins, Sarah, 42	Ann+, 91, 134, 721	Artis+, Adam, 187	Artist+, Mills, 592
Adkins, William, 664	Ann+, Martha, 256, 257	Artis+, Anja, 187	Artist+, Nancy, 488, 722
Adkins., 42	Ann+, Mary, 256	Artis+, Ann M. J., 667	Artist+, Tom, 693
Adolphus.+?, 510	Ann+, Polly, 256	Artis+, Betsy, 602	Artur+, 393
Aggy+, 709	Anna+, 610	Artis+, Dennis, 293	Assamousuck*, 315
Agnas.+?, 256	Anneliza+, 587	Artis+, Eliza, 239	Atkerson, William, 217
Agnes+, 107, 256, 257, 338	Annis+, 587	Artis+, Henrietta, 602	Atkins, Howell A., 93
Airy+, 107, 213, 364, 612	Anthony+, 337, 450, 620, 623, 676, 708	Artis+, Jincey, 178	Atkins, Mason, 112
Alabama+, 676	Anza+, 687	Artis+, John, 178	Atkins, William, 98, 184, 217
Albert+, 337	Applewhite, Benj, 338	Artis+, Julia Ann, 652	Atkins+, Caroline, 327
Alfriend, P. W., 531		Artis+, Lucy, 327	Atkins+, Milly, 327
			Atkinson, A., 416, 642, 664
			Atkinson, Archibald, 43, 76, 274, 357

Atkinson, Hezekiah, 121
 Atkinson, Timothy, 205
 Atkinson, William, 10, 15, 34, 217, 390, 405, 717, 721
 Atkinsons, William, 192
 Austin+, 518, 519
 Avant, Tamelin, 2
 Avent+, 466
 Babb, William, 123, 603, 673
 Bacchus, Julia A., 106, 125
 Bacchus, Julia Ann, 97
 Bacchus, Margaret, 106, 125
 Bagley, R. B., 438
 Bailey, Alfred S., 14, 55, 205, 227, 228
 Bailey, Araminta, 227
 Bailey, Betsey, 352
 Bailey, C. L., 584
 Bailey, Clara, 227
 Bailey, Clara J., 228
 Bailey, E. E., 227
 Bailey, Edward, 228
 Bailey, Edward C., 227, 228, 406, 511, 603, 633
 Bailey, Edward E., 228
 Bailey, Everett E., 406
 Bailey, Georgiana, 405
 Bailey, Georgiana, 227, 228, 406, 420
 Bailey, Harriet, 494, 504
 Bailey, Hartwell, 10, 149, 282, 412, 492, 559, 637
 Bailey, Henry, 443
 Bailey, Henry D., 432, 566, 594
 Bailey, J. L., 151, 202
 Bailey, James D., 227, 228, 230, 405, 420
 Bailey, Jesse L., 7, 9, 13, 28, 112, 149, 180, 265, 281, 301, 322, 379, 394, 411, 525, 564, 637
 Bailey, Maddison M., 504
 Bailey, P. M., 345, 499, 633, 638
 Bailey, Peyton P., 227, 228, 406
 Bailey, Phénias M., 345
 Bailey, Phineas M., 2, 26, 94, 444
 Bailey, Phinias M., 1
 Bailey, Pleasant, 691
 Bailey, Pocahontas, 227, 228
 Bailey, Sally, 405, 406
 Bailey, Sarah, 227, 228, 230, 405, 420
 Bailey, Sarah A., 228
 Bailey, William O., 585
 Bailey, William R., 504
 Bailey+, Allen, 681
 Bailey+, Antonett, 629
 Bailey+, Daniel D., 562
 Bailey+, Daniel Dorson, 187
 Bailey+, James, 307
 Bailey+, John, 572
 Bailey+, Jordan, 194
 Bailey+, Madison M., 494
 Bailey+, Mariah, 541
 Bailey+, Patsy, 307
 Bailey+, Pleasant, 556
 Bailey+, Robert, 194
 Bailey+, William, 612
 Bailey+, William R., 494
 Bain, Benja E., 49

Bain, Benjamin, 111
 Bain, Benjamin E., 427, 429, 493, 582
 Bain, John, 333
 Bain, Susan, 77
 Baines, Ann, 304
 Baines, Benjamin, 240, 241, 247, 248, 249
 Baines, Benjamin E., 150, 156, 428, 527, 539, 606
 Baines, John, 332
 Baines, Littleberry, 304
 Baker, Charles O., 56, 58
 Ballard, Margaret E., 131
 Barbara+, 519, 721
 Barbary+, 196, 519, 540
 Barden, William, 73, 162, 293, 327, 405, 412, 642
 Barham, A. C., 605
 Barham, Augustus P., 183
 Barham, Augustus P. G., 164, 173, 179
 Barham, Augustus S., 740
 Barham, Benjamin W., 67, 215, 285, 433
 Barham, C. D., 51, 75, 81, 136, 138, 141, 142, 153, 183, 268, 343, 355, 371, 454, 474, 475, 476, 477, 504, 530, 595, 735
 Barham, C. W., 681
 Barham, Charles, 149
 Barham, Charles W., 147, 193, 282, 324, 557
 Barham, Clarindah L., 506
 Barham, Cuthbert D., 2, 83, 104, 111, 134, 181, 225, 243, 259, 279, 301, 323, 390, 473, 482, 495, 500, 561, 619, 666, 673
 Barham, Ellen M., 83
 Barham, George A. C., 164, 173, 179, 183, 535, 616, 623, 631
 Barham, George A. D., 548
 Barham, Georgeana, 164, 173, 176
 Barham, Georgeanna, 370
 Barham, Georgiana, 179, 183
 Barham, Georgianna, 740
 Barham, Hannah M., 153
 Barham, Jesse, 220
 Barham, Jesse S., 67, 76, 92, 131, 215, 242, 247, 248, 249, 254, 264, 301, 312, 332, 333, 399, 402, 453, 454, 482, 486, 512, 627, 650, 655, 660, 672, 705, 710, 712
 Barham, Jno, 705
 Barham, Jno L., 499
 Barham, John, 8, 128, 148, 183, 281, 297, 366, 410, 441, 495, 525, 540, 606, 608, 634, 636, 654, 683, 725
 Barham, John L., 65, 158, 215, 216, 226, 284, 288, 328, 371, 389
 Barham, John Q. A., 465
 Barham, Jos H., 136, 413
 Barham, Joseph H., 9, 40, 65, 67, 97, 102, 104, 131, 135, 139, 169, 177, 281, 316, 338, 344, 406, 413, 471, 486, 499, 523, 530, 535, 551, 603, 641, 710, 737

Barham, Lucinda, 433
 Barham, Martha, 52, 136, 499
 Barham, N. J., 660
 Barham, Nicholas J., 316, 411
 Barham, Orphans, 616
 Barham, Owen G., 177, 499
 Barham, Rebecca Jane, 567, 653
 Barham, Roscoe G., 83
 Barham, Saml, 137, 530
 Barham, Saml H., 530
 Barham, Samuel, 51, 126, 166, 357, 379, 447, 561, 591, 718
 Barham, Samuel H., 415, 561, 675, 718, 732
 Barham, Solomon J., 57, 59, 66, 70, 104, 152
 Barham, Susannah, 176, 370
 Barham, Theophilus, 740
 Barham, Theophilus G., 164, 173, 179, 183
 Barham, Timothy T., 218, 269, 291, 294
 Barham, Virginia E., 83
 Barham, Willis F., 2, 203
 Barham., 300, 303, 314, 348, 409, 517
 Barker, Gray, 347, 363
 Barker, John B., 94, 103, 119, 132
 Barker, Mary, 363
 Barker, River, 141, 216, 219, 232, 235, 277, 343, 440, 490, 588, 598, 609, 641, 707
 Barker, Susan B., 119
 Barker., 363, 376
 Barkley, Francis, 72, 99
 Barnes, Benjamin E., 675
 Barnes, Benjamin N., 101
 Barnes, Caroline, 481, 482, 610
 Barnes, Charles, 539, 573
 Barnes, Davis, 610
 Barnes, Eveline, 271, 274
 Barnes, J. W., 682
 Barnes, Jacob, 18, 20, 25, 44, 66, 70, 76, 78, 101, 123, 128, 129, 131, 132, 135, 138, 144, 157, 162, 167, 172, 179, 181, 182, 189, 190, 194, 206, 208, 209, 213, 259, 261, 263, 265, 273, 278, 279, 280, 289, 305, 306, 307, 308, 316, 326, 327, 335, 341, 355, 373, 380, 381, 389, 396, 398, 401, 409, 410, 423, 428, 430, 434, 435, 440, 441, 464, 472, 478, 483, 485, 488, 493, 495, 499, 504, 506, 511, 512, 514, 523, 528, 532, 534, 536, 549, 551, 558, 564, 566, 569, 578, 580, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 590, 597, 598, 610, 611, 616, 619, 620, 623, 639, 641, 651, 652, 665, 670, 683, 695, 696, 706, 721, 744
 Barnes, James, 113, 209, 218, 226, 302, 417, 443, 467, 479, 554
 Barnes, Jethro W., 88, 594
 Barnes, Jno H., 519
 Barnes, John H., 320, 343, 469, 486, 518, 533, 664, 734, 739
 Barnes, Johnson, 532, 658

Barnes, Mary, 172, 266
 Barnes, Nathan, 46, 285, 295, 320, 349, 375, 402, 403, 419
 Barnes, O. Virginia, 486
 Barnes, Priscilla, 78, 127, 469, 483, 518, 533, 582, 585
 Barnes, Richard, 220
 Barnes, Robert L., 30, 78
 Barnes, Robert P., 97
 Barnes, Robert S., 46, 97, 101, 184, 198, 203, 220, 292, 308, 322, 327, 335, 410, 440, 449, 493, 537, 591, 602, 723
 Barnes, Robt, 138
 Barnes, Solomon, 165, 245, 329, 383, 606, 654, 657, 726
 Barnes, Susanna, 380
 Barnes, Virginia, 320, 343, 402, 419, 469, 518, 519, 533
 Barnes, William, 135, 744
 Barnes., 135, 280
 Barrett, B., 423
 Barrett, B. J., 481, 499, 536
 Barrett, B. T., 493
 Barrett, Benj J., 690
 Barrett, Benjamin, 92, 145, 230, 305, 482, 493, 494, 571, 580, 601, 602, 610, 616, 620, 657, 696, 744
 Barrett, Benjamin J., 375, 440, 444, 470, 473, 534, 603, 638, 661, 663, 678, 735
 Barrett, Benjamin T., 52, 111, 114, 150, 184, 235, 296, 518, 527, 610, 614, 620, 716
 Barrett, Benjn, 611
 Barrett, Bennett, 92, 174, 208, 316, 325, 327, 380, 411, 470, 478, 571, 593, 651
 Barrett, Bennett E., 386
 Barrett, Bennett J., 637
 Barrett, Bolling S., 169, 600
 Barrett, Bolling S. B., 172, 180, 254
 Barrett, Caroline, 297, 570
 Barrett, Davis, 10, 31, 45, 52, 97, 106, 125, 171, 174, 184, 191, 208, 213, 214, 220, 221, 223, 282, 306, 308, 309, 360, 412, 413, 428, 440, 443, 445, 452, 453, 454, 470, 504, 507, 518, 550, 616, 620, 640, 657, 678, 681, 693, 700, 707, 729
 Barrett, Dempsey, 290
 Barrett, Elizabeth, 594
 Barrett, J., 682
 Barrett, Jac., 182, 236, 374
 Barrett, Jacob, 2, 33, 42, 50, 51, 78, 83, 87, 92, 98, 101, 104, 116, 117, 124, 127, 128, 159, 162, 181, 208, 209, 224, 230, 239, 273, 307, 310, 316, 335, 338, 344, 361, 366, 368, 371, 396, 411, 431, 436, 440, 442, 460, 463, 470, 473, 481, 494, 495, 496, 497, 500, 521, 541, 580, 581, 601, 610, 611, 614, 615, 616, 620, 695, 696, 744

Barrett, James, 481, 482, 494, 580, 638
 Barrett, James H., 463, 610, 620, 696, 744
 Barrett, Jas, 511
 Barrett, Jas H., 478
 Barrett, John, 132, 169, 181, 203, 206, 344, 440, 457, 667, 668
 Barrett, Joseph, 620
 Barrett, Josiah, 481, 494, 580, 581, 610, 615, 620, 696, 744
 Barrett, Margaret P., 499
 Barrett, Martha, 463, 473, 481, 494, 581, 601, 602, 610, 611, 615, 620, 695, 744
 Barrett, Mary, 35, 88, 463, 481, 494, 580, 590, 594, 602, 610, 614, 619, 620, 623, 695, 696, 706, 744
 Barrett, Mills, 345
 Barrett, Mills E. G., 297, 570, 571, 578
 Barrett, Nathan, 166
 Barrett, Orphan, 602
 Barrett, Parker, 230, 481, 602
 Barrett, Patsey, 254
 Barrett, R., 139
 Barrett, Richard, 52, 67, 83, 130, 139, 160, 168, 172, 187, 188, 191, 220, 221, 280, 440, 460, 497, 508, 541, 551, 557, 558, 560, 564, 568, 594, 601, 622, 625, 632, 648, 651, 662, 668, 683, 712
 Barrett, Richd, 167
 Barrett, W., 405
 Barrett, W. S., 481
 Barrett, William, 375
 Barrett, William S., 86, 335, 423, 424, 510, 521, 571, 637, 638, 661
 Barrett, Wm S., 499
 Barrett., 581, 602
 Barritt?, Jacob, 42
 Barrow, Henry, 87
 Barrow, Margaret, 157, 229, 371, 584, 587, 596
 Barrow, Margaret E., 254, 263, 306, 309, 604
 Barrow, Orphans, 87
 Barrow, Richard, 274
 Barrow, Sarah, 157, 229, 371, 584
 Barrow, Sarah C., 254, 263, 306, 309, 587, 596, 604
 Barrow, Theophilus T., 233
 Barrow., 147, 193, 314, 337
 Bass, Benjamin, 97, 389, 421, 425
 Bass, Henry, 113
 Bass, Henry B., 113, 117, 164, 258
 Bass, Henry R., 171
 Bassett, Elizabeth, 239, 272
 Bassett, James, 279
 Bassett, Margaret, 279, 389
 Bassett, Margaret D., 398, 403
 Bassett, Martha, 97, 127, 279, 389, 398, 403
 Bassett, Martha J., 398, 403
 Bassett, Orris, 279
 Bassett, William, 389
 Bassett, William O., 398, 403
 Batte, Wm C., 78
 Battle, Drewry, 473
 Beale, Allen, 150, 606, 635, 654, 726, 739
 Beale, Emma, 335, 578
 Beale, Harrison, 12
 Beale, J. H., 433
 Beale, J. T., 357
 Beale, James, 42
 Beale, Jethro, 606, 654, 726
 Beale, Jno E., 374
 Beale, John B., 131
 Beale, John E., 32, 50, 53, 78, 94, 97, 106, 111, 125, 174, 183, 184, 198, 203, 230, 269, 292, 310, 322, 341, 355, 372, 373, 379, 387, 394, 495, 536, 593, 599, 602, 625, 651, 676
 Beale, John R., 225, 289, 626
 Beale, John S., 487
 Beale, Lauson, 26
 Beale, Lawson, 67, 92, 165, 198, 245, 263, 329, 383, 419, 603
 Beale, Lidia, 387
 Beale, Lydia, 310, 341, 372, 373
 Beale, Martha E., 14
 Beale, Richard, 490, 520
 Beale, Richard A., 109, 386
 Beale, Sally, 471, 472, 504, 505, 507
 Beale, Sampson, 1
 Beale, Sanson?, 1
 Beale, Spikes, 175, 176, 219, 220, 225, 252
 Beale, Thomas B., 92
 Beale, Wells? E., 2
 Beale, William, 2, 9, 22, 24, 42, 148, 166, 195, 196, 206, 281, 290, 294, 302, 322, 357, 411, 436, 471, 504, 507, 738
 Beale, Willis E., 2, 52, 53
 Beaman, R. H., 12
 Beaman, Richard H., 646
 Beaton, Edward, 2, 21, 26, 42, 64, 67, 86, 125, 134, 159, 200, 225, 244, 259, 263, 276, 295, 316, 345, 359, 390, 400, 409, 419, 435, 439, 443, 485, 493, 500, 523, 598, 603, 619, 637, 638, 643, 731, 735
 Beaton, William T., 131, 302
 Beaton., 618, 655
 Beck+, 91
 Beckey+, 510
 Beekman, P. Q., 152
 Beekman, Peter Q., 5, 40, 82, 102, 135, 168, 169, 171, 183, 186, 338, 342, 392, 409, 411, 492, 532, 557, 581, 731, 737
 Bell, Brambly, 18, 133, 143, 169, 226, 232, 564
 Bell, Bramley?, 18
 Bell, Grizza, 143
 Bell, James, 18, 63, 95, 118, 133, 143, 169, 200, 207, 216, 226, 232, 246, 384, 452, 544
 Bell, William, 381
 Bell, William A., 1, 116, 162, 239, 298, 430, 448, 459, 495, 532, 536, 566, 619, 629, 741
 Bell, Wm A., 409
 Bell., 240
 Ben+, 14, 98, 256, 257, 361, 587
 Ben+, Lucy, 327
 Bendall, George, 26, 57, 197, 241
 Bendall, Harriet, 478
 Bendall, Isaac J., 26
 Bendall, James J., 733
 Bendall., 446, 717
 Benjamin., 296, 319, 336
 Bennett, Jacob, 302
 Berlin*, 125, 258, 390, 500, 542, 619, 658, 735
 Bess+, 501
 Betsey+, 708
 Betsy+, 107
 Betty+, 40, 223
 Bevan, Branch, 565
 Bevan, Dorothy N., 17, 18
 Bevan, Elizabeth, 541
 Bevan, Elizabeth P., 597
 Bevan, G. T., 38
 Bevan, John, 565
 Bevan, Mary, 541, 565, 743
 Bevan, Milton G., 152, 597, 743
 Bevan, Orphan, 541
 Bevan, Thomas, 38, 42, 43, 106, 124
 Bevan, Thomas D., 22
 Bilbro, Peyton H., 162, 179, 189
 Birchett, R. T., 538
 Birchett, Richard T., 506, 532
 Bird, Delia, 291
 Bird, Emma, 291
 Bird+, Ann, 87
 Bird+, Anthony, 87
 Birdsong, Miles, 156, 312
 Bishop, C. D., 368
 Bishop, Cordy, 42, 442, 678
 Bishop, Cordy D., 445, 523, 536, 597
 Bishop, Henry, 345
 Bishop, James, 346, 358
 Bishop, John, 297, 309, 318, 544
 Bishop, John H., 113
 Bishop, John L., 168, 452, 453, 487, 495, 543, 688
 Bishop, John S., 48
 Bishop, Lewis, 551
 Bishop, Lewis W., 33, 108, 417, 445, 452, 453, 454, 494, 495, 570, 575, 612, 624, 629, 656, 657, 727, 728
 Bishop, Lewis Wm., 68
 Bishop, Nancy, 346, 358
 Bishop, S. H., 211, 536
 Bishop, Stith H., 48, 68, 108, 156, 168, 285, 332, 333, 417, 427, 435, 441, 463, 495, 518, 551, 566, 642, 675, 677, 728
 Bishop, William, 700
 Bishop., 675
 Bittle, Drewry, 2, 8, 89, 198, 213, 218, 224, 240, 241, 242, 244, 245, 276, 289, 296, 297, 330, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 479, 493, 495
 Bittle, Mary, 290, 434
 Bittle, Mary W., 434
 Bittle, Robert, 495
 Bittle, Thomas W., 61
 Bittle., 495
 Black+, Clarisa, 450
 Blackshins+, William, 187
 Blow, Geo, 600, 671
 Blow, George, 111
 Blow, Henry, 16, 17, 31, 33, 62, 112, 114, 157, 162, 164, 168, 171, 199, 206, 209, 239, 380, 382, 394, 413, 422, 425, 431, 439, 457, 459, 497, 517, 538, 547, 557, 560, 585, 586, 606, 636, 639, 648
 Blow, Henry B., 78, 298, 570, 592, 596
 Blow, Jno T., 296
 Blow, John T., 168, 210, 293
 Blow, Lucy, 565, 567, 718
 Blow, Mary D., 459
 Blow, Nathaniel R., 150, 526, 700
 Blow, Sally, 168, 210
 Blow, William, 125
 Blow, William N., 294
 Blow, William T., 88
 Blow, Wm T., 308
 Blow., 233, 280, 496, 517, 526, 591, 600, 701
 Blunt, John N., 204, 259, 709
 Blunt, Richard, 703
 Blunt, Samuel, 372
 Blunt., 127, 218, 314, 732
 Blythe, Dempsey, 172, 180
 Blythe, Everett, 422, 437
 Blythe, George, 422, 437
 Blythe, James, 422
 Blythe, Jesse, 94, 422, 437
 Blythe, R., 244, 245
 Blythe, Richard, 58, 61, 242
 Blythe, Richard H., 56, 65, 148
 Blythe, Tempy, 422
 Blythe, William, 396, 422, 437, 466, 519, 520, 533
 Blythe, William B., 422
 Blythe, Wm B., 437
 Bob+, 135, 267, 590, 716
 Bob+, Old, 510
 Boisseau, Peter, 67
 Boon, Martha, 537, 583, 586
 Boon., 181, 315
 Boon+, Brantley, 629
 Boon+, Dred, 737
 Boon+, Frances, 629
 Boon+, James, 667
 Boon+, John, 342
 Boon+, Martha, 423
 Boon+, Miles, 737
 Boon+, Peter, 647
 Boon+, Sally F., 440
 Booth, Alexander, 126
 Booth, Dorothy, 590
 Booth, George, 155, 225, 342, 343, 359, 404, 549, 564, 579
 Booth, Henry, 63, 200, 243, 330

Booth, John, 2, 16, 25, 42, 154, 155, 321, 342, 345, 405, 419, 590, 712

Booth, John H., 47, 65, 145, 146, 158, 162, 231, 240, 241, 242, 244, 245, 490, 518, 543, 573

Booth, Martha, 368, 485, 563

Booth, Peter, 2, 162, 208, 225, 229, 232, 308

Booth, Richard, 38, 217, 264, 274

Booth., 544, 574

Bowden, Henry, 3, 208, 216

Bowden, William, 9, 281, 282, 401, 522, 526, 643

Bowers, Bartholomew, 15, 35, 45, 289, 316, 411

Bowers, Carr, 16, 47, 76, 129, 131, 162, 237, 239, 259, 287, 290, 325, 346, 358, 359, 369, 386, 390, 393, 443, 500, 506, 508, 539, 557, 560, 597, 604, 619, 635, 668, 717, 718, 719, 735

Bowers, Jno, 609

Bowers, John, 38, 42, 198, 437, 442

Bowers, Thomas, 246

Bowers, William, 35, 39, 56, 241, 243, 244, 245, 246, 416

Boykin, Edwin, 101, 116, 127, 132

Boykin, F., 236, 253

Boykin, F. M., 463

Boykin, Francis M., 221, 554

Boykin, Frederick, 101, 159, 236

Boykin, James, 101, 116, 127, 132

Boykin, Jno, 609

Boykin, John, 15, 125, 212, 277, 316, 348, 358, 399, 422, 429, 437, 442, 447, 525, 627, 647, 721

Boykin, John P., 171, 556, 736

Boykin, Nancy, 345, 565

Boykin, Samuel G., 679

Boykin, Shadrack, 149, 198, 490

Boykin, Thomas D., 26, 36, 236, 712

Boykin, William, 335, 630

Boykin, Wm, 565

Boykin., 165, 295, 518, 524

Boykins?, Thomas D., 26

Boyt?, Riddick, 673

Bozeman?, Caroline, 672

Bracy, Uriah, 648

Bradshaw, Albridgeton, 57, 111, 478

Bradshaw, Alfred, 732

Bradshaw, Caroline, 700

Bradshaw, Caroline S., 707

Bradshaw, Edwin, 184, 308, 493, 511, 643

Bradshaw, Goodwyn, 2, 165, 307

Bradshaw, Hezekiah, 39, 42, 49

Bradshaw, Jacob, 129, 645, 646, 701, 707

Bradshaw, James, 468

Bradshaw, Joel, 673

Bradshaw, John, 75, 622

Bradshaw, Maab, 3, 16

Bradshaw, Martha, 129

Bradshaw, Mordecai, 111, 528, 539, 606, 634

Bradshaw, Mordica, 132, 478

Bradshaw, Nancy, 129, 646, 700, 707

Bradshaw, Orphans, 645, 646

Bradshaw, Patrick, 76

Bradshaw, Sarah C., 129, 645, 646

Bradshaw, Susan, 3, 16, 438, 495

Bradshaw, Willis, 6, 10, 15, 16, 54, 148, 149, 184, 220, 260, 274, 290, 299, 305, 366, 379, 394, 427, 438, 457, 495, 549, 552, 559, 617, 636, 639, 643, 658

Bradshaw., 639

Bradshaw+, Osman, 672

Brady, Polly O., 699

Brak?, John E., 365

Branch*, Aaron's, 236

Branch*, Cabin, 103, 314, 657

Branch*, Dam, 137, 149

Branch*, George's, 314, 315

Branch*, Great, 315

Branch*, Old Pond, 400, 412, 413

Branch*, Ridley's, 314, 315

Branch*, Robins, 314, 315

Branch*, Townsen's, 314

Branch*, Townson's, 314

Branch, Almon, 294, 368

Branch, Benjamin, 308, 456, 692

Branch, C. D., 705

Branch, Calthorp, 539, 590, 600

Branch, Drewry, 260

Branch, Edna, 39, 78, 207, 216, 348, 465

Branch, Edward N., 471

Branch, Edwin N., 297, 339

Branch, Eliza M., 17, 18

Branch, Elizabeth, 43, 590

Branch, Elizabeth P., 146

Branch, Emma, 293, 297, 339, 471, 472, 504, 505, 507, 540, 590

Branch, Francis M., 293, 346, 471, 472, 504, 505, 507

Branch, John, 541, 743

Branch, John T., 535, 538, 558

Branch, Lewis N., 17, 18, 55, 63, 200, 243, 275, 330, 541

Branch, Louisa, 565, 743

Branch, Louisiana, 541, 591

Branch, Lucy, 590

Branch, Marina, 590

Branch, Marina A., 590, 692

Branch, Marmaduke, 355, 544, 590, 600

Branch, Marmaduke H., 63, 108, 145, 146, 158, 177, 518, 543, 544, 550, 692, 701

Branch, Marsha, 231, 234

Branch, Martha, 346, 407, 472, 590, 600, 699, 705, 709, 712, 719, 720, 721

Branch, Martha A., 293, 346, 472

Branch, Mary, 572, 676, 683, 692

Branch, Nancy, 590, 692, 694, 703, 705, 712

Branch, Newit, 294, 527, 590, 724

Branch, Newsom, 268, 724, 726

Branch, Orphans, 541

Branch, Orson, 368

Branch, P., 729

Branch, Patsey, 718

Branch, Pennoc, 590

Branch, Pennock, 653

Branch, Penock, 177, 321, 405, 451, 543, 573, 657, 694, 705, 724, 728

Branch, Polly, 590, 663

Branch, R. H., 692, 705

Branch, Richard, 61, 65, 412, 471, 590, 600

Branch, Richard H., 47, 58, 63, 94, 110, 129, 146, 200, 234, 241, 243, 246, 279, 293, 316, 319, 360, 505, 522, 525, 535, 536, 638, 657, 692, 719, 745

Branch, Sally, 97, 112, 293, 472

Branch, Sarah, 346

Branch, Thomas, 535, 538, 597

Branch, Thos, 10

Branch, Virginia, 541, 565, 743

Branch, W. W., 529

Branch, William, 33, 524, 542

Branch, William H., 104

Branch, William W., 47, 121, 145, 148, 375, 493, 524, 529, 592, 664

Branch, Wm E., 10

Branch., 295, 523, 542, 658

Branch+, Jesse, 486

Brantley, Ann, 51

Brantley, Etheldred T., 269, 277

Brantley, Etheldred T., 270

Brantley, Thomas, 13, 59

Brantley, William, 18, 51, 52, 137, 243, 405, 660

Brantley, William B., 402, 434, 454, 606, 614, 628, 640, 652, 654, 656, 659, 725

Brantley, William T., 227

Brantley, Wm, 545

Brantley, Wm B., 606, 727, 730

Brantly, Ann, 81, 136, 142

Brantly, Wm, 81, 136, 142

Brewer, Charles, 386

Bridge*, Angelica, 169, 376, 400

Bridge*, Angelica Swamp, 314

Bridge*, Assamassock, 348

Bridge*, Assamassuck, 409

Bridge*, Assamussick, 151

Bridge*, Assamussock, 148

Bridge*, Assamussuck, 32, 278

Bridge*, Black Water, 8, 10, 137, 363, 413, 427, 444, 541

Bridge*, Blunt's, 218

Bridge*, Boykin's, 295

Bridge*, Branch's, 295

Bridge*, Branches, 542

Bridge*, Broad Water, 277, 412

Bridge*, Buckhorn, 315

Bridge*, Bun Creek, 279, 408

Bridge*, Carey's, 8, 445, 555, 557

Bridge*, Cary's, 147, 216, 280, 281, 409, 503, 504, 524, 636, 639

Bridge*, Cassunca, 130, 150, 167, 638, 664

Bridge*, Casunca, 619

Bridge*, Collier's Mill, 223

Bridge*, Collier's Old Mill, 8, 297, 327

Bridge*, Creek, 40

Bridge*, Cypress, 8, 112, 147, 149, 280, 382, 394, 401, 409, 413, 445, 466, 497, 512, 523, 524, 568, 582, 636, 639, 674

Bridge*, Cypress Swamp, 137, 148, 281

Bridge*, Diamond, 405, 541, 608, 636, 717, 719

Bridge*, Farmer's, 8, 314, 525, 527, 592, 663, 672

Bridge*, Flat Swamp, 144, 278, 394, 504

Bridge*, Fort's, 8, 267, 338, 409

Bridge*, Frank's, 315

Bridge*, Franklin, 10, 324, 409, 541, 638

Bridge*, Hailey's, 40, 150, 226, 280, 376, 377, 407

Bridge*, Haley's, 9, 40, 265, 313, 349, 408, 413, 524, 557, 584, 638, 666

Bridge*, Hart's, 492

Bridge*, Hayley's, 367

Bridge*, Jerusalem, 8

Bridge*, Jones, 102, 135, 147, 168, 183, 280, 633

Bridge*, Joyner's, 8, 96, 147, 148, 280, 409, 524, 597, 625, 636

Bridge*, Lightwood, 149

Bridge*, Little Black, 599

Bridge*, Little Black Creek, 636

Bridge*, Little Seacock, 535

Bridge*, Lower Black Creek, 664

Bridge*, Lower Seacock, 8, 413, 621, 639

Bridge*, Mason's Mill Swamp, 8, 10

Bridge*, Middle, 8

Bridge*, Middle Seacock, 147, 319, 409

Bridge*, Moore's, 194, 280, 281, 508, 557, 590, 633

Bridge*, Nottoway Swamp, 169, 236, 445, 524

Bridge*, Old Black Creek, 636

Bridge*, Old Black Water, 524, 599

Bridge*, Old Mill, 409

Bridge*, Old So. Quay, 280

Bridge*, Old Southquay, 277

Bridge*, Old Southquay, 625

Bridge*, Proctor's, 9

Bridge*, Pursell's, 8, 639, 647, 739

Bridge*, Round Hill, 281, 291, 352, 353, 409, 512

Bridge*, Ruffin's, 7, 39, 223, 663

Bridge*, Seacock, 165, 492, 524, 542, 611, 633, 638

Bridge*, So. Quay, 147

Bridge*, South Quay, 8

Bridge*, Southquay, 632, 688

Bridge*, Upper Seacock, 9, 147

Bridge*, Village, 137, 150, 167

Bridge*, Williamson's, 541, 638

Bridge, Haley's, 409

Bridges*, Flat Swamp, 63

Briggs, Alexander, 4, 46, 303, 336, 346

Briggs, Bennet S., 548

Briggs, Bennett S., 179, 189, 312, 314, 326, 347, 525, 564, 579, 637, 705, 710
 Briggs, Charles, 347
 Briggs, Charles N., 221, 312
 Briggs, Edward L., 312, 347
 Briggs, Etheldred E., 2, 12, 17
 Briggs, H. P., 7, 527
 Briggs, Henry B., 316
 Briggs, Henry P., 96, 173, 236, 311, 409, 539, 549
 Briggs, J. R., 274
 Briggs, John, 526
 Briggs, John E., 27, 36, 233, 483, 509, 516
 Briggs, John R., 271, 311, 312, 347, 385, 389, 415, 416, 485, 548, 554
 Briggs, Joseph, 57, 58, 118, 311, 312, 347, 385, 389, 415, 416, 485, 548, 554
 Briggs, Lois F., 312, 347
 Briggs, Martha, 312, 326, 347, 548, 564, 579, 736
 Briggs, Merit, 456, 501
 Briggs, Rebecca, 194, 275, 290, 299, 479
 Briggs, William, 1, 5, 9, 44, 189, 194, 224, 311, 312, 314, 347, 385, 389, 393, 397, 415, 416, 438, 469, 485, 548, 554
 Briggs, William W., 35, 93
 Briggs, Wm, 667
 Briggs., 47, 78, 100, 233
 Briggs+, Narcissa C., 423
 Brister, Benjamin, 299, 306, 538
 Brister, James, 148, 598
 Brister, Sarah, 598
 Brister, T. J., 647
 Brister, Thomas, 628
 Brister, Thomas J., 8, 98, 110, 137, 148, 260, 282, 343, 354, 411, 525, 538, 540, 549, 559, 637, 639, 710, 719, 721
 Brister, Thos. J., 15
 Britt, Albert G., 157, 169
 Britt, Amanda, 467, 502, 678
 Britt, Amanda M., 374, 468, 507
 Britt, Ann Eliza, 565
 Britt, Ann Maria, 399
 Britt, Ann Mariah, 422, 424
 Britt, Benjamin, 55
 Britt, Benjamin W., 55, 111, 224
 Britt, Bolling B., 412
 Britt, Britton, 82, 98, 257, 264
 Britt, Clements, 324, 421, 425
 Britt, E., 469, 518, 533
 Britt, E. D., 735
 Britt, Elias, 224
 Britt, Elisha, 628
 Britt, Elisha D., 481, 580, 602, 610, 611, 620, 696, 744
 Britt, Elizabeth, 31, 292, 481, 495, 511, 534, 568, 698, 715, 734
 Britt, Jonathan, 10, 148, 637
 Britt, Jonathan T., 281, 524
 Britt, Joseph, 335, 342, 374, 467, 502, 507, 678
 Britt, Lemuel, 162, 399
 Britt, Margaret, 618, 666, 669, 720
 Britt, Martha Ann, 82, 257, 264
 Britt, Mills A., 69
 Britt, Nancy, 42
 Britt, Priscilla, 469, 518, 533
 Britt, Samuel, 422, 424
 Britt, Samuel J., 578
 Britt, Solomon, 147, 556
 Britt, Thomas, 618, 666, 669, 720
 Britt, Virginia, 481
 Britt, Wiley, 82, 257, 258, 264, 554, 565
 Britt, William, 666, 719, 720
 Britt, William T., 673, 674, 721
 Britt., 519
 Brittle, A. J., 529
 Brittle, Albridgeton S. H., 414
 Brittle, Alfred J., 42, 49, 57, 58, 66, 70, 101, 112, 180, 234, 348, 455, 472
 Brittle, Anna, 414, 447, 522, 533
 Brittle, Augustus, 447, 522, 533
 Brittle, Charles E., 583
 Brittle, Charles E. C., 296, 405, 721
 Brittle, Edwin, 213, 527, 729
 Brittle, G. L., 465
 Brittle, George G., 414
 Brittle, James C., 180, 392, 514, 607, 719
 Brittle, John, 447, 522, 533
 Brittle, John W., 414
 Brittle, Mary, 447, 522, 533
 Brittle, Mary E., 414
 Brittle, Mary W., 447, 514, 522
 Brittle, Orphans, 537, 547
 Brittle, Polly M., 389
 Brittle, Samuel, 447, 522, 533
 Brittle, Walter G., 180, 376, 388, 414, 434, 447, 522, 537, 539, 547
 Brock, Ellis, 561
 Brock, John W., 225
 Brock, Mary Ann, 2
 Brown, Adaline, 568
 Brown, Adeline, 556
 Brown, Ann, 210
 Brown, Benjamin, 224, 597
 Brown, Jesse, 556, 557, 568, 578, 597
 Brown, John, 1, 2, 15, 26, 35, 36, 150, 263, 283, 289, 416, 597, 639
 Brown, John L., 131
 Brown, Lafayette, 277
 Brown, Sally J., 98
 Brown, Wm, 224
 Brown+, Adaline, 562
 Brown+, Agnes, 327
 Brown+, Barbara, 327
 Brown+, Gillia, 540, 571
 Brown+, Gillia A., 571
 Brown+, Hannah, 540, 571
 Brown+, Jesse, 626
 Brown+, Louisa, 307
 Brown+, Parthenia, 327, 722
 Brown+, Rachell, 540
 Brown+, Richard, 571
 Browne., 315
 Browne+, Caroline, 239
 Bryant, Albert, 553
 Bryant, Amaret, 553
 Bryant, Ann C., 33, 107
 Bryant, Argil, 16, 310, 372, 387, 482
 Bryant, Argil W., 111, 208, 318, 373, 605, 616
 Bryant, Argile, 341
 Bryant, Bailey, 3, 21, 27, 53, 54, 143, 150, 164, 172, 179, 193, 238, 239, 327, 426, 432, 436, 552, 631, 632, 644
 Bryant, Benjamin, 310, 373, 374, 387, 391, 717
 Bryant, Benjamin D., 341
 Bryant, Benjamin J., 694
 Bryant, Benjn, 372, 374
 Bryant, Britton, 4
 Bryant, Bynum, 118
 Bryant, Caroline, 310, 341, 372, 373, 374, 387
 Bryant, Catharin, 596
 Bryant, Catharin M., 606
 Bryant, Catharin Mahaly, 685
 Bryant, Catharine, 3, 14, 89, 223, 346, 604
 Bryant, Celina, 357
 Bryant, Charlotte, 149, 446
 Bryant, Darden W., 90, 276, 289, 372
 Bryant, Davis, 5, 50, 51, 86, 90, 98, 116, 126, 127, 132, 145, 174, 184, 208, 209, 231, 276, 279, 281, 282, 289, 298, 310, 322, 325, 341, 343, 366, 371, 372, 373, 374, 387, 388, 391, 398, 403, 411, 417, 424, 439, 449, 482, 509, 511, 524, 525, 553, 559, 560, 570, 588, 592, 596, 605, 606, 616, 626, 636, 637, 673, 678, 680, 694, 716
 Bryant, Dennis, 235, 556, 638
 Bryant, Drewry, 368
 Bryant, Edith, 51, 127, 128, 372
 Bryant, Edith Eliza, 685
 Bryant, Edy Eliza, 621
 Bryant, Eliza, 3, 14, 25, 89, 223, 346, 553, 596, 604, 606, 626, 631, 644
 Bryant, Elizabeth, 132
 Bryant, Ephraim, 304, 600
 Bryant, Everett, 439, 493, 588, 661, 688
 Bryant, Exum, 84, 166, 167, 172, 217, 265, 266, 267, 292, 301, 312, 318, 321, 328, 336, 381, 403, 435, 439, 485, 493, 588, 661, 672, 709, 710, 713, 721, 736, 737
 Bryant, George, 241, 247, 248, 249
 Bryant, Herbert, 310, 341, 372, 387, 391
 Bryant, Herbert H., 372, 373
 Bryant, J. D., 442
 Bryant, Jacob B., 49, 89, 157, 276, 294, 316, 321, 409, 440, 499, 535, 553, 641, 656, 730
 Bryant, James, 25, 310, 341, 346, 372, 373, 374, 387, 391, 547
 Bryant, James D., 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 12, 21, 25, 33, 35, 41, 43, 53, 54, 55, 66, 86, 87, 97, 107, 115, 117, 125, 127, 129, 143, 144, 157, 164, 168, 171, 179, 193, 195, 207, 224, 231, 238, 239, 255, 258, 278, 280, 294, 308, 312, 313, 314, 317, 318, 319, 327, 337, 344, 345, 382, 386, 390, 395, 417, 424, 426, 429, 432, 433, 436, 437, 450, 459, 461, 462, 490, 497, 500, 502, 521, 522, 532, 552, 557, 558, 560, 562, 571, 573, 588, 590, 609, 619, 632, 643, 644, 648, 661, 662, 666, 676, 677, 681, 688, 689, 694, 721, 734, 736, 741, 742
 Bryant, James G., 688, 689
 Bryant, James T., 738
 Bryant, Jane, 3, 14, 89, 223, 596, 604
 Bryant, Jas D., 723
 Bryant, John R., 327, 588, 590, 631, 688, 689, 694
 Bryant, Jonathan, 14, 193, 226, 232, 342, 621, 743
 Bryant, Jonothan, 358
 Bryant, Joshua, 499, 518, 527, 563, 566, 578
 Bryant, Lidia, 387
 Bryant, Louisa, 303, 304
 Bryant, Lydia, 310, 341, 372
 Bryant, Martha A. V., 553
 Bryant, Martha J., 606
 Bryant, Martha Jane, 685
 Bryant, N. B., 1, 413, 607, 676, 688, 705, 716
 Bryant, Nancy, 3, 14, 89, 223, 346, 596, 604
 Bryant, Nancy A., 606
 Bryant, Nancy Ann, 685, 743
 Bryant, Nathan, 239
 Bryant, Nathan B., 4, 5, 160, 168, 234, 263, 316, 335, 343, 349, 409, 410, 435, 485, 490, 493, 497, 508, 521, 528, 534, 545, 553, 557, 560, 571, 588, 603, 651, 662, 689, 712, 727, 733, 738, 742
 Bryant, Nathan R., 588
 Bryant, Nicholas, 600
 Bryant, Orman, 16, 132, 139, 140, 169, 174, 198, 237, 310, 322, 341, 343, 372, 376, 387, 388, 391, 398, 405, 541
 Bryant, Orman M., 50, 51, 127, 325, 366, 372, 373, 374, 606, 717
 Bryant, Orman W., 86, 104
 Bryant, Orphan, 621
 Bryant, Orphans, 14, 553, 689, 743
 Bryant, Priscilla, 433
 Bryant, Temperance, 433, 435, 437, 632, 644, 648, 688, 689
 Bryant, Tempy, 310, 341, 372, 387
 Bryant, William, 9, 50, 51, 59, 66, 70, 116, 127, 128, 132, 138, 143, 145, 149, 224, 282, 310, 351, 366, 372, 373, 374, 376, 388,

398, 403, 410, 518, 588, 614,
 685, 716
 Bryant, William D., 325, 341
 Bryant, William J., 736
 Bryant, William R., 312
 Bryant, William T., 439, 556
 Bryant, Wm, 724
 Bryant, Wm D., 636
 Bryant, Wm R., 239
 Bryden, D. D., 4
 Buck+, Martha, 541
 Buck+, Richard, 521, 537
 Buck+, Sam, 521, 537
 Buck+, Willy, 537
 Buck+, Winey, 521
 Buckhorn*, 314
 Buckston, Joseph, 487
 Bulls?, Henry, 56, 115
 Bulls?, Martha, 129
 Bulls?, Willis, 129, 299, 305, 427,
 543, 645, 646
 Bun?., 541
 Bunn, Benjamin, 16, 46, 49, 59, 86,
 123, 453, 454, 466, 506, 519,
 533, 537, 541, 552
 Bunn, Burwell, 520
 Bunn, Fanny, 533
 Bunn, John C., 230
 Bunn., 541
 Burges, A. S. H., 28, 110, 111, 113,
 114, 125, 137, 157, 158, 162,
 198, 204, 231, 251, 258, 270,
 299, 305, 319, 388, 390, 400,
 438, 500, 540, 549, 550, 558,
 559, 600, 619, 717, 735
 Burges, Mary L., 111, 158
 Burges, Mary Louisa, 111, 540
 Burgess, A. S. H., 88, 143, 145,
 355, 360, 376
 Burgess, Albridgton S. H., 143
 Burgess, Mary L., 143
 Burgess, Mary Louisa, 143
 Burgess, William, 145
 Burke, Susan, 715
 Burrow?+, Dick, 93
 Burt, Malissa L., 227, 228, 406
 Burt, Susan, 438
 Burwell+, 510
 Butler, M. D., 581, 627
 Butler, Milton D., 741
 Butler+, Rubin, 246
 Butts, A. C., 94
 Butts, Augustin C., 64, 200, 244,
 294, 465, 517, 534
 Butts, Augustine C., 2
 Butts, Augustus C., 321, 335
 Butts, Charles, 7, 34, 103, 189, 366,
 703
 Butts, Daniel, 39
 Butts, Daniel R., 51, 81, 90, 95, 136,
 142
 Butts, Edwards, 1, 2, 18, 24, 42, 63,
 76, 105, 109, 115, 118, 123, 134,
 141, 143, 156, 157, 158, 159,
 162, 164, 171, 173, 184, 189,
 193, 200, 207, 216, 219, 222,
 224, 225, 231, 238, 246, 249,
 250, 269, 276, 289, 298, 308,
 311, 326, 329, 331, 345, 357,
 359, 363, 365, 366, 384, 387,
 390, 391, 404, 415, 418, 421,
 425, 431, 452, 454, 486, 507,
 517, 523, 529, 530, 538, 539,
 544, 545, 546, 555, 562, 563,
 572, 574, 634, 666, 675, 676,
 683, 702, 703, 705, 720, 733
 Butts, Edwds, 7, 363
 Butts, Emma, 438, 444, 715
 Butts, Francis P., 6, 110, 125, 153,
 258, 291, 297, 316, 412, 430,
 438, 439, 444, 509, 525, 542,
 715
 Butts, George, 216
 Butts, Harry, 166
 Butts, Henry, 56, 115, 721, 736
 Butts, Henry M., 6, 307, 311, 316,
 410, 438, 449, 527, 592, 651,
 702
 Butts, L. A., 137
 Butts, Lucy A., 52
 Butts, Lucy Ann, 51, 81, 136, 142
 Butts, Martha, 129
 Butts, Mary Alice, 702
 Butts, Rebecca, 444
 Butts, Willis, 129, 299, 305, 427,
 452, 543, 645, 646, 700, 701,
 707
 Butts., 195
 Buxton, Joseph, 13, 567, 608
 Buxton, Joseph C., 716, 717
 Bynum, Martha, 565, 567, 616, 718
 Bynum, William T., 479
 Bynum, Wm H, 9
 Byrd, John, 277
 Byrd+, Wyatt, 187
 Cabaniss, John R., 94
 Call+, 256, 257
 Calton?+, Ruffin, 355
 Calvert, Frances, 168, 389, 397
 Calvert, Francis, 350, 367
 Calvert, Samuel, 126, 375
 Camel, James, 16, 60, 242, 383
 Camell, James, 46, 329
 Cammell, James, 38
 Camp, Fanny, 175, 176, 219, 220,
 225
 Camp, George, 8, 175, 176, 220,
 225, 241
 Camp, Jane, 175, 176, 219, 220, 225
 Camp, John, 25, 94, 98, 113, 114
 Camp, Nancy, 175, 176, 219, 220,
 225
 Camp, Thomas, 175, 176, 219, 220,
 225
 Campbell, James, 82
 Carey, George B., 10, 535, 633
 Carey., 8, 445, 555, 557
 Cargill+, 676
 Caroline+, 237, 256, 257, 589, 676
 Caroon, Peledge, 298, 470
 Caroon, Pelege, 690
 Carr, Cherry, 43
 Carr, David, 43, 89, 123, 641
 Carr, Everett Q., 88
 Carr, Fanny, 466, 519
 Carr, James, 10
 Carr, Jane, 614
 Carr, Jonathan, 42, 280, 303, 309,
 432, 443, 458, 464
 Carr, Jonothan, 82
 Carr, Mary, 716
 Carr, Orphan, 716
 Carr, Patience, 481, 605, 616, 711,
 716, 723, 734, 739
 Carr, R., 267
 Carr, Richard, 296
 Carr, Richard M., 48, 235, 539, 540,
 566, 593, 606, 643, 678, 716,
 724, 725, 726
 Carr, Sally, 351, 381
 Carr., 509, 689
 Carroll, Elizabeth, 42
 Carroll, George W., 652, 656, 681,
 729
 Carroll, James, 656, 681
 Carroll, Jesse, 39, 78, 112, 145, 198,
 207, 210, 216, 233, 234, 235,
 290, 348, 465
 Carroll, Polly, 97, 112, 113, 180,
 233, 264, 290
 Carroll, Sally, 207, 215
 Carroll, Thomas, 652, 656, 681, 729
 Carson, John, 59, 726
 Carson, Samuel, 386
 Carson., 576, 656
 Carter, Dickson, 166
 Carter, Perry, 659
 Carter, William, 517, 575
 Carter+, 91
 Cary, George B., 238, 267, 316,
 338, 345, 379, 445, 446, 463,
 504, 639, 698
 Cary., 147, 169, 280, 281, 314, 409,
 503, 504, 524, 639, 645
 Cary+, 695, 696
 Cary+, George, 272
 Cassell, James, 700
 Cassell, Martha J., 700
 Cassell, Orphan, 700
 Catan?+, Joshua, 317
 Catton, John, 42
 Catton, Nancy, 42
 Catton, Susan, 715
 Catton?+, Lizz, 667
 Catton+, Billy, 541
 Catton+, Joshua, 317
 Catton+, Ruffin, 355
 Caty+, 39, 256, 257, 445
 Causeway*, Round Hill, 297
 Ceasar+, 40
 Center, Charlotte, 278, 311
 Center, Nathan, 278, 311, 404
 Cesar+, 518
 Chambless, John R., 368
 Chambless., 363
 Chambliss, John R., 13, 94, 125,
 176, 283, 321, 331, 368, 436,
 465, 473, 548, 559, 560, 720,
 741
 Chambliss, William O., 309
 Chambliss., 618
 Champion, Charles, 717
 Chaney+, 128, 480, 492
 Channel, Elbert, 357, 368
 Channell, Martha, 92
 Channell, Priscilla, 688
 Chapel*, Angelica, 314
 Chapman, Hardy, 301, 413
 Chappel, Jeremiah, 622
 Chappel+, Tom, 665
 Chappell*, The, 347
 Chappell, Hargrave, 12
 Chappell, Jere, 412
 Chappell, Jeremiah, 10, 57, 58, 66,
 70, 98, 118, 119, 148, 434, 526
 Chappell, Robert, 681
 Chappell?*, Angelica, 314
 Chappell+, Henry, 33
 Chappell+, James, 549
 Chappell+, Lonow, 103
 Chappell+, Mary, 32, 178, 297, 536
 Chappell+, Moses, 549
 Chappell+, Susan, 745
 Chappell+, Thomas, 307
 Chappell+, William Henry, 536
 Chappell+, Wm Henry, 297
 Charity+, 501
 Charity+, Nancy, 223
 Charles, Jethro, 26, 453, 454, 612
 Charles+, 708
 Charlott+, 677
 Charlotte+, 501, 570, 592, 618
 Cherry?+, 590
 Cherry+, 339, 372, 468, 501, 510,
 708
 China+, 708
 Chitty, Barham, 396
 Chitty, Barrum?, 396
 Chitty, Barton, 53, 211, 233, 253
 Chitty, Bynum, 442
 Chitty, Dawson, 638
 Chitty, Dixon, 483, 503
 Chitty, Thomas, 231, 483
 Chitty, Uriah, 502, 527, 536, 547
 Chloe+, Old, 510
 Church*, Methodist Protestant, 5
 Cintha+, 181
 Cippio+, 587
 Clanton, Benjamin, 425, 431, 672
 Clanton, Jos., 24
 Clanton, Joseph, 3, 13, 254, 458,
 464
 Clanton, Mark, 95, 105, 717
 Clanton, Martha, 425, 431, 717
 Clanton, Martha S. T., 717
 Clanton, Orphan, 717
 Clara+, 708
 Clark, Benjamin, 79, 80
 Clark, Elizabeth, 79, 80
 Clarke, Benjamin, 89
 Clarke, Elizabeth, 89
 Clarke, W. D., 668
 Clarke, William, 710
 Clarke, William D., 2, 83, 89, 130,
 131, 166, 167, 172, 217, 218,
 264, 265, 266, 302, 330, 366,
 394, 398, 500, 506, 512, 578,
 608, 668, 674, 738
 Clarke, Wm D., 249, 294, 436, 554
 Clarke., 627
 Clarke+, William, 612
 Clary, Eldridge D. N., 599
 Clary, Martha, 599
 Clary+, 291, 370
 Claud, Adaline, 491

Claud, Adeline R., 230
 Claud, Cornelius, 221, 491, 579, 581
 Claud, E. B., 9, 63, 279, 339, 367, 482, 501, 667, 678, 694, 703
 Claud, Edwin B., 44, 45, 63, 75, 125, 189, 210, 221, 230, 240, 244, 259, 278, 280, 300, 316, 328, 335, 344, 390, 402, 409, 411, 448, 463, 499, 500, 505, 554, 560, 580, 581, 619, 630, 637, 665, 733, 738
 Claud, Elizabeth, 146, 183, 231
 Claud, Elizabeth W., 112
 Claud, Eveline, 535
 Claud, James, 240, 241, 243, 247, 248, 330
 Claud, James W., 48, 152, 198, 201, 248, 249, 332, 493, 678, 715, 719
 Claud, Jesse, 684
 Claud, John, 17, 18, 207, 534, 570, 618, 623
 Claud, Jos T., 18, 151
 Claud, Jos W., 722
 Claud, Joseph, 167, 715
 Claud, Joseph F., 25, 265
 Claud, Joseph T., 1, 18, 39, 40, 44, 45, 50, 63, 104, 112, 127, 134, 138, 142, 144, 146, 150, 166, 167, 172, 183, 185, 190, 204, 217, 218, 221, 230, 266, 276, 301, 318, 332, 378, 384, 386, 391, 453, 548, 579, 581, 709
 Claud, Joseph W., 221, 490, 506, 532, 581, 643, 661, 675, 734, 742
 Claud, Joshua, 221, 491, 579, 581, 684
 Claud, Margaret, 207
 Claud, Maria, 715
 Claud, Nancy, 535, 548, 555
 Claud, Orphan, 221
 Claud, Orphans, 221, 548, 579, 581
 Claud, Philip J., 213, 444, 445, 481, 605, 616, 678, 711, 716, 723, 734, 739
 Claud, Phillip J., 31
 Claud, Rosa, 491, 581, 684
 Claud, Rosa J., 221, 579
 Clayton, Jame E., 569
 Clayton, James, 29, 63, 118, 126, 235, 269, 322, 336, 339, 346, 351, 380, 407, 413, 438, 457, 462, 466, 468, 479, 557, 560, 563, 589, 600, 605, 663, 699, 700, 709, 712, 734
 Clayton, James E., 22, 69, 258, 380, 390, 416, 422, 434, 466, 500, 550, 581, 609, 615, 619, 688, 692, 700, 710
 Clayton, James K. P., 688, 700
 Clayton, John A., 688, 700
 Clayton, Murdock M., 563
 Clayton, Permelia, 44, 133, 142
 Clayton, Richard A., 688, 700
 Clayton, Richard W., 563
 Clayton, Unity A., 569, 581, 609, 615, 688, 700, 710
 Clements, Francis E?., 294
 Clements, Francis G., 282
 Clements, Francis G.?, 294
 Clements, George, 59
 Clements, John C., 656, 730
 Clements, Monroe, 457
 Clements, Nancy, 491, 500
 Clements, Richard P., 24, 59, 74, 131, 152, 163, 165, 197, 201, 224, 225, 241, 289, 451, 519, 543, 545, 573, 575, 606, 654, 655, 723, 727, 730
 Clements, Washington, 163, 201
 Clements, William, 656, 660, 728
 Clements, William G. T., 131
 Clements., 524, 650, 655
 Clements+., 509
 Clements+, Thomas J., 562
 Clements+, Thos J., 722
 Cloe+., 485
 Cobb, Alfred, 2, 4, 49, 60, 88, 148, 197, 241, 271
 Cobb, Ann Eliza, 50, 98, 106, 180, 393
 Cobb, Benj E., 733
 Cobb, Benjamin, 199, 301, 302, 422, 423, 496, 503, 514, 519, 538, 664, 734, 739
 Cobb, Benjamin E., 738
 Cobb, C., 292
 Cobb, Catharin M., 738
 Cobb, Clements, 97
 Cobb, Daniel, 540
 Cobb, Daniel W., 307, 473, 492, 585, 613, 614, 621, 628, 650, 651, 674
 Cobb, David, 50, 72
 Cobb, Eliza Ann, 97
 Cobb, Frederick H., 35, 123, 499
 Cobb, Geo, 733
 Cobb, George, 738
 Cobb, H., 226, 232
 Cobb, Hardy, 538
 Cobb, Harrison, 10, 42, 46, 73, 110, 119, 143, 150, 187, 202, 207, 226, 230, 237, 253, 338, 349, 358, 369, 399, 457, 458, 464, 583, 586, 596
 Cobb, J., 305
 Cobb, James, 25, 38, 46, 50, 97, 98, 106, 110, 119, 180, 202, 207, 226, 230, 232, 276, 338, 358, 369, 393, 399, 583, 586, 596, 669, 670, 687
 Cobb, Jere, 153, 154, 155, 167, 269, 292, 417, 441, 560, 650, 731, 733
 Cobb, Jeremiah, 1, 5, 44, 58, 101, 113, 120, 129, 137, 141, 160, 164, 171, 231, 249, 255, 259, 273, 277, 294, 296, 298, 326, 331, 402, 409, 413, 416, 443, 447, 464, 514, 557, 571, 655, 680, 683, 741
 Cobb, Jese, 17
 Cobb, Jesse, 10, 98, 110, 150, 154, 165, 226, 283, 316, 405, 411, 433, 499, 634, 638, 667, 690, 733
 Cobb, Jethro, 2, 5, 10, 42, 139, 148, 149, 222, 282, 410, 525, 637, 641, 703
 Cobb, Jno, 733
 Cobb, John, 141, 223, 316, 409, 411, 497, 508, 514, 547, 557, 560, 588, 594, 614, 619, 622, 628, 637, 638, 648, 673, 683, 703, 736
 Cobb, John M., 149, 539, 574, 655, 723
 Cobb, Josiah, 46, 50, 97, 98, 106, 119, 180, 202, 386, 393
 Cobb, L., 237
 Cobb, L. C., 526
 Cobb, Lazarus, 380, 517, 546
 Cobb, Leonard, 72, 165, 316, 394, 410, 412, 444, 467, 540, 639, 721
 Cobb, Leonard C., 10, 76, 111, 123, 234, 296, 637, 691, 736
 Cobb, Lewis, 445
 Cobb, Lewis W., 313, 337
 Cobb, Lucy, 7, 33, 60, 197, 242
 Cobb, Margaret, 422, 496, 503
 Cobb, Margaret J., 738
 Cobb, Martha, 38, 180
 Cobb, Mary, 207, 226, 232
 Cobb, Nicholas, 258, 271
 Cobb, Sarah A., 669, 738
 Cobb, Shadrack, 538
 Cobb, William, 32, 102, 107, 124, 148, 206, 281, 412, 423, 424, 525, 634, 637, 667
 Cobb, William W., 116, 559, 560, 646, 692, 707, 712, 740, 741
 Cobb, William Walter, 90
 Cobb, Wm, 593
 Cobb, Wm W., 733, 738, 740
 Cobb., 16, 31, 32, 45, 53, 82, 83, 87, 90, 100, 108, 113, 129, 130, 144, 158, 165, 169, 173, 174, 176, 193, 196, 213, 218, 229, 230, 233, 234, 292, 295, 304, 310, 311, 321, 326, 360, 362, 375, 379, 442
 Cobham., 667
 Cock, Thomas, 314
 Cocke, John L., 448
 Cocke, Philip F. George, 171
 Cofer?, Martha, 581, 609, 668
 Cogsdale, James, 686, 687
 Cogsdale, Nathaniel, 608, 664, 675, 684, 686
 Cogsdale, William, 607, 663, 675, 684
 Cogsdale, Wm, 687
 Coker, Alexander W., 179
 Coker, Eli, 21, 158, 172
 Coker, Jordan, 234
 Coker, Martha, 569, 581, 609, 615, 668
 Coker, Robert, 518, 543, 573, 653
 Coker., 544, 574
 Cole, Hannah, 164, 173, 179
 Cole, Hannah M., 173
 Cole, John H. P., 126
 Cole, M. B., 164, 173, 179, 700
 Cole, Micajah B., 183, 263, 312, 440, 496, 517, 542, 591, 636, 699, 718
 Collier, R. R., 70, 156
 Collier, Thomas, 423, 660
 Collier., 8, 223, 235, 297, 362, 524, 650, 655
 Coney+., 617
 Connelly, James H., 741
 Connelly?, James, 653
 Conwell+, Martha, 582
 Cook, Henry, 594
 Cook, James, 35, 289
 Cook, Miles, 235, 316, 409, 493, 510, 694
 Cooper, Jesse, 628, 639
 Cooper, Joseph G., 144, 407
 Cooper, Joseph H., 45, 119, 204, 259
 Cooper, Richard C., 583
 Cooper, Seth B., 27, 28, 49, 68, 69, 99
 Cooper., 32, 165
 Corbet, Samuel, 526
 Corbett, William V., 183
 Corbit, Mills, 215
 Corbit, Samuel, 9, 281, 549
 Corbit, William, 549
 Corbit, William H., 363, 421
 Corbit, William V., 375, 421, 549
 Corbitt, Samuel, 148, 411, 639
 Corbitt, William Henry, 375
 Cornwell, James R., 607
 Cosby, Dempsey, 481, 548
 Cosby, Demsey, 481
 Cosby, Dinah, 481, 548, 555
 Cosby, Edmund, 481, 548, 555
 Cosby, J. V., 222
 Cosby, Jack, 481
 Cosby, John, 481, 548, 555
 Cosby, Jonas, 481, 548, 555
 Cosby, Miles, 481, 548
 Cosby, Mills, 481, 548, 555
 Cotton?, John, 42
 Cotton?, Nancy, 42
 Council, Benjamin, 368
 Council, Henry, 655
 Council, James, 661
 Council, Joel, 113, 114
 Council, Joseph G., 15, 171, 598
 Council, William G., 669
 Council, Jesse D., 603
 Council, Joseph G., 603
 Council, William C., 603
 Council, William G., 627
 Counsel, Henry, 60, 197, 242, 451, 543, 724
 Counsel, Wiley, 487
 Cowper, John C., 535
 Cowper, Jos G., 732
 Cowper, Joseph G., 264, 606, 633, 642, 654, 725
 Cowper, Wm H., 12
 Cox, Jesse J., 551
 Coxe., 315
 Crafford., 314, 315
 Creacy+., 326
 Crecy+., 620
 Creek*, Black, 315, 646, 658

Creek*, Bun?, 541
 Creek*, Bunn, 541
 Creek*, Tarrah, 134
 Creek*, Tarrara, 86, 147, 638
 Creeks*, Three, 8, 135, 147, 168,
 314, 315, 541, 590, 628, 672
 Crichton, James E., 24, 163, 201
 Crocker, Jesse, 19, 20, 54, 104, 163,
 445, 457
 Crocker, William A., 337
 Crocker+, Catharin, 607
 Crocker+, Eliza, 246
 Crocker+, Frances, 429
 Crocker+, Mary Jane, 394
 Crocker+, Mima?, 652
 Crocker+, Patsey, 259
 Crocker+, Susan, 307
 Crocker+, Tom, 293
 Crocker+, Washington, 355
 Cromwell+, Edy, 355
 Cross, Benjamin, 74
 Cross, Hardy, 147, 435, 436, 651,
 673
 Cross, Louisa S., 435
 Cross, Parker, 133
 Cross, William P., 2, 9, 72, 73, 150,
 185, 188, 283, 333, 675
 Cross, Wm P., 10
 Cross., 411
 Crossroads*, Bethlehem, 737
 Crump, George, 194, 219, 296, 316
 Crump, George H., 221, 237, 327
 Crump, George W., 209
 Crump, John J., 269, 291, 294, 448
 Crump, Richard A., 417, 441, 468,
 539, 546, 588, 666
 Crumpler, Augustus, 639
 Crumpler, Benjamin, 246, 326, 435
 Crumpler, E. C., 593
 Crumpler, Edward, 526, 637
 Crumpler, Edward C., 16, 83, 149,
 180, 278, 281, 289, 291, 324,
 386, 427, 431, 455, 465, 487,
 492
 Crumpler, George W., 76
 Crumpler, John, 147, 321, 514
 Crumpler, Joshua, 278, 410, 488,
 525, 527, 637, 639, 646
 Crumpler, Robert E., 585
 Crumplers, John, 9
 Cryer, Polly, 736
 Cutler, Clements, 721
 Cutler, Goodwin D., 506, 525, 636,
 683, 721
 Cutler, Goodwyn D., 396, 437
 Cutler, Monroe, 60, 197, 242, 328,
 382
 Cutler, N. B., 423
 Cutler, Norfleet B., 380, 478
 Cutler, Norflet B., 321
 Cutler, William W., 10, 281, 437,
 571
 Dan. ?+, 510
 Daniel, Bevill, 486
 Daniel+, 140, 216, 567, 571, 708
 Darden, Carr, 49, 192, 214, 215
 Darden, D., 625
 Darden, Elisha, 10, 88, 97, 108, 131,
 133, 148, 187, 198, 216, 221,
 238, 281, 292, 295, 316, 350,
 398, 401, 409, 412, 427, 495,
 511, 521, 524, 589, 645, 716
 Darden, Elizabeth, 49, 192, 214,
 215
 Darden, J., 503
 Darden, Jacob H., 159, 160, 162,
 335, 424
 Darden, James, 375, 405, 470, 510
 Darden, James J., 31, 103, 221, 386,
 407, 433, 445, 499, 574, 594,
 636, 640, 681, 704
 Darden, Jas J., 717
 Darden, Jephtha, 117, 125, 129, 263,
 278, 280, 296, 464, 522, 554,
 563, 571, 591, 605, 611, 621,
 629, 632, 639, 649, 675, 678,
 680, 693, 703, 710, 711, 718,
 719
 Darden, Jephthah, 65, 88, 93, 287,
 300, 326, 393, 613, 731
 Darden, John, 543
 Darden, John A., 12, 117, 199, 243,
 330, 383, 405, 451, 452, 496,
 543, 544, 573, 575, 576, 593,
 641, 650, 655, 690, 703, 742
 Darden, Jonathan, 5, 46, 49, 67, 73,
 97, 108, 109, 111, 157, 167, 174,
 235, 238, 276, 279, 292, 298,
 310, 316, 325, 341, 380, 387,
 390, 391, 410, 414, 428, 434,
 439, 443, 449, 458, 470, 479,
 490, 491, 496, 497, 499, 500,
 508, 511, 512, 516, 520, 534,
 543, 557, 560, 573, 576, 585,
 587, 588, 599, 607, 619, 621,
 627, 631, 644, 697, 698, 699,
 715, 723, 734, 739, 741, 742
 Darden, Jonothan, 86, 131, 133,
 135, 144, 145, 366, 372, 373,
 374, 522
 Darden, Joseph, 145, 321, 493, 539
 Darden, Joseph J., 292, 574, 606
 Darden, Maria Jane, 192, 214, 215
 Darden, Martha, 49, 192, 214, 215,
 407
 Darden, Muriel Jane, 49
 Darden, Parma, 487
 Darden, Rhoda, 192, 214, 215
 Darden, Rhody, 49
 Darden, Richard, 4, 12, 31, 35, 45,
 63, 66, 69, 72, 97, 107, 118, 132,
 171, 183, 189, 200, 204, 211,
 246, 251, 252, 270, 285, 297,
 384, 385, 416, 417, 452, 461,
 495, 497, 544, 586, 591, 593,
 641, 642, 645, 655, 677, 681,
 682, 690, 731, 739, 742
 Darden, Richard J., 9, 14, 53, 69,
 112, 149, 184, 282, 401, 411,
 435
 Darden, Sally, 165, 203
 Darden, Samuel A., 713
 Darden, Temperance, 373
 Darden, Tempy, 310, 341, 372, 387,
 391
 Darden, Wilson H., 224, 427
 Darden., 12, 601, 670, 686, 711
 Darden+, Jack, 317
 Darden+, Nancy, 299
 Darden+, Priscilla, 513
 Daughtrey, Abby, 549, 567
 Daughtrey, Benjamin, 461, 520, 532
 Daughtrey, Benjamin E., 198, 582,
 599
 Daughtrey, Caroline L., 549
 Daughtrey, Caroline S., 549, 567,
 663
 Daughtrey, Charles A., 673, 732
 Daughtrey, Derrin, 122
 Daughtrey, E., 82, 257, 258
 Daughtrey, Edwin, 9, 25, 82, 98,
 257, 264, 281, 283, 407, 411,
 526, 622, 638, 639
 Daughtrey, Harriet, 461, 520, 532,
 599
 Daughtrey, Jacob K., 4, 10, 96, 147
 Daughtrey, Jane, 345
 Daughtrey, L. C., 671
 Daughtrey, Lawrence, 59, 66, 70,
 122
 Daughtrey, Lawrence C., 258, 602,
 612, 621, 666
 Daughtrey, Mary A., 251, 427, 670
 Daughtrey, Mills C., 122
 Daughtrey, Parley, 289
 Daughtrey, Robert, 511, 549, 663
 Daughtrey, Robt, 567
 Daughtrey, Smith, 512
 Daughtrey, Susan, 511
 Daughtrey, Temperance, 82, 257,
 264
 Daughtrey, William, 56, 71
 Daughtrey, William E., 126
 Daughtrey+, Harmon, 103
 David+, 235, 471, 716
 Davis, Amanda, 715, 733
 Davis, Bowen, 486
 Davis, Charles, 715, 733
 Davis, Eley, 664, 724, 736
 Davis, Eley W., 664
 Davis, Eli, 649, 652
 Davis, Eli W., 9, 91, 100, 126, 149,
 281, 283, 357, 412, 509, 525,
 637, 679, 684, 696
 Davis, Elijah, 65, 679
 Davis, Eliza Jane, 65, 96
 Davis, Elizabeth, 684, 696
 Davis, Emma, 733
 Davis, Howell, 59
 Davis, Isaac H., 740
 Davis, Jane, 468, 520
 Davis, John, 123, 152, 159, 194,
 227, 275, 276, 316, 335, 409,
 434, 529, 561, 566, 570, 585,
 664, 666, 668, 679
 Davis, John H., 88, 526, 578, 639
 Davis, John R., 599
 Davis, John T., 696
 Davis, John W., 684
 Davis, Jos N., 468, 520
 Davis, Joseph, 468, 653, 717
 Davis, Joseph B., 65, 96, 106, 194,
 238, 470, 521, 622
 Davis, Lemuel, 664, 736
 Davis, M. J., 237, 305, 444, 509
 Davis, Madison, 668
 Davis, Madison J., 664
 Davis, Merit J., 16, 144, 237, 296,
 394, 478, 485, 496, 497, 539,
 540, 550, 552, 609, 622, 717
 Davis, Merritt, 616
 Davis, Oliver, 733
 Davis, Samuel, 724
 Davis, Thomas, 117
 Davis, W., 363
 Davis, William, 110, 351, 365, 599
 Davis+, Eliza, 488, 652
 Davis+, Evelina, 283
 Davis+, Jesse, 423
 Davy+, 222, 237, 394, 469, 492,
 509
 Day, Frances, 134, 181, 378
 Day, John, 134, 181, 598
 Day+, James, 647
 Day+, Maria, 612
 Debny, Naomey, 25
 Delia+, 519
 Delk, Emily, 569
 Delk, Emily E., 609
 Delk, J. D. M., 569
 Delk, J. M., 569
 Delk, Jason, 569
 Delk, Jason D. M., 668
 Delk, Jason M., 569, 609
 Delk, Josiah D. M., 63, 199, 245,
 609
 Delk, Martha, 609
 Delk, Mary Ann, 569
 Delk, Orphans, 609
 Delk, Wiley J., 569, 581, 609, 615
 Dempsey+, 237
 Denegre, John, 447
 Denegre, Mary, 444
 Denegre, Mary B., 447
 Denson, Ansalem, 42, 645, 654, 662
 Denson, Mary, 645
 Denson, William, 94, 260, 299, 305,
 606, 694, 717
 Depot*, Boykin's, 165, 435, 493,
 518, 524
 Depot*, Franklin, 717
 Depot*, Neusom's, 16
 Depot*, Newsom's, 133, 134, 271,
 400, 508, 616, 628
 Depot*, Rochelle's, 405
 Desdamona+, 676
 Devaney, Benjamin, 10, 16
 Devany, B., 503
 Devany, Benjamin, 61, 84, 96, 97,
 105, 117, 125, 147, 168, 187,
 223, 279, 281, 310, 326, 350,
 352, 358, 362, 382, 389, 397,
 423, 449, 496, 561
 Diadama+, 676
 Dianna+, 676
 Dick, Jacob H., 719
 Dick., 228, 315, 401, 466
 Dick+, 107, 277, 292, 338, 372,
 469, 708
 Dicy+, 364
 Diggins+, Anarchy, 423
 Diggins+, Anna, 598
 Diggins+, Anthony, 423
 Diggins+, John, 598
 Diggs+, Charles, 223
 Diggs+, John, 34

Diggs+, Margaret, 722
 Diggs+, Susanna, 722
 Dillard, Cyrus, 35
 Dillard, Richmond F., 312
 Dinah+, 107, 223
 Dock+, 676
 Dodd, Lucius, 418
 Dodds, John E., 436
 Dole, Patrick, 409, 694
 Doles, Demarcus L., 123
 Doles, Patrick, 8, 35, 123, 131, 141, 299, 319, 380, 414, 432, 434, 435, 444, 490, 524, 617, 647, 738
 Doles, Robert M., 225, 738
 Donald, John O., 514
 Donnelly, John O., 662
 Dorman, George W., 633
 Douglas, Samuel J., 73, 110, 274, 547
 Douglas, Samuel Jas., 109
 Dove, Samuel E., 595
 Doyal, James W., 66
 Doyal, Lucy, 626
 Doyal, Nancy, 168
 Doyal, Robert, 97, 133
 Doyal, Thomas, 2
 Doyal, Zachariah, 98, 307, 705
 Drake, Baldy, 11
 Drake, Dorothy, 289
 Drake, Eley, 26, 395
 Drake, Elijah, 395
 Drake, Etheldred, 71
 Drake, James, 8, 56, 58, 61, 65, 159, 241, 263, 273, 282, 294, 332, 333, 413, 527, 628, 630
 Drake, James E., 386
 Drake, John, 59, 436, 543, 544, 642
 Drake, John J., 16, 47, 307, 385, 492, 513, 586, 596, 650
 Drake, Mariah, 231
 Drake, Martha, 436
 Drake, Polly, 21
 Drake, Ridley, 430
 Drake, Sally, 540, 621, 623, 679, 703
 Drake, Sally A., 469, 541, 588
 Drake, Sally Ann, 621
 Drake, Sally J., 614
 Drake, Sarah A., 648
 Drake, Silas, 21
 Drake, Thomas, 2, 12, 111, 123, 282, 396, 452, 453, 457, 466, 519, 533, 622, 630
 Drake, Thomas J., 630
 Drake, William, 128, 189, 273
 Drake+, Spencer, 87
 Draper, Elizabeth, 673
 Draper, Silas, 98
 Dred+, 256, 257
 Drew, B. L., 230
 Drew, Benjamin, 35, 123, 699
 Drew, Benjamin L., 41, 96, 102, 105, 190, 212, 304, 391, 466, 478, 572, 621, 677, 735
 Drew, Edward, 600
 Drew, James, 526, 600, 638
 Drew, L., 677
 Drew, Lucy, 600
 Drew, Lucy P., 82
 Drew, Newit, 40, 58, 82, 150, 226, 389, 404, 420, 547, 554, 600
 Drew, Orphans, 600
 Drew, Priscilla, 600
 Drew, Rowena, 600
 Drew, Winnifred, 600
 Drew+, 536
 Drewry, A. L., 1
 Drewry, Amos, 56, 58, 61, 65
 Drewry, Amos S., 1, 168
 Drewry, Arther A., 87, 90
 Drewry, Arthur, 522, 524
 Drewry, Arthur A., 1, 48, 279, 282, 293, 390, 438, 440, 444, 500, 509, 512, 532, 536, 540, 591, 619, 634, 648, 732, 735
 Drewry, Benjamin, 18, 346
 Drewry, Edwin, 212, 257
 Drewry, F. H., 257
 Drewry, Francis H., 27, 36, 212, 214, 344, 359, 437
 Drewry, H., 257
 Drewry, H. J., 257
 Drewry, Horace, 63, 109, 122, 156, 429
 Drewry, Humphrey, 191, 212, 233, 256, 257, 264, 326, 339, 346, 635
 Drewry, J., 88, 156, 218, 257, 269, 291, 294, 296
 Drewry, J. M., 426
 Drewry, James, 1, 2, 9, 51, 82, 148, 190, 212, 236, 257, 270, 294, 316, 327, 354, 375, 379, 394, 410, 411, 412, 478, 499, 502, 508, 550, 562, 637, 676, 735, 740
 Drewry, Jesse, 43, 53, 55, 145, 231, 261, 309, 443, 484, 490, 574, 575, 576, 605, 618, 619, 620, 626, 648, 662, 698
 Drewry, Jno, 81
 Drewry, John, 2, 17, 25, 46, 50, 51, 78, 82, 93, 121, 130, 136, 137, 142, 157, 176, 190, 191, 193, 194, 212, 216, 229, 232, 247, 254, 256, 257, 263, 264, 269, 270, 326, 327, 339, 346, 386, 407, 443, 448, 479, 480, 481, 490, 535, 635, 669, 696, 697, 703, 704, 706, 740
 Drewry, Jos, 361
 Drewry, Joseph, 26, 35, 71, 212, 214, 333, 344, 444, 472, 591, 734, 740
 Drewry, Peggy, 710
 Drewry, S., 88, 156, 218, 257, 269, 291, 294
 Drewry, Sam'l, 257
 Drewry, Saml, 75, 489, 709, 737
 Drewry, Samuel, 7, 9, 25, 26, 27, 35, 36, 38, 46, 50, 51, 78, 121, 123, 129, 148, 155, 158, 190, 191, 192, 212, 218, 230, 247, 254, 256, 263, 264, 270, 271, 273, 283, 316, 318, 326, 339, 346, 376, 386, 387, 396, 398, 410, 411, 414, 422, 430, 448, 478, 496, 497, 506, 512, 514, 524, 554, 560, 580, 601, 630, 635, 637, 641, 673, 698, 699, 702, 703, 715, 716, 733, 734, 738, 740, 742
 Drewry, William, 591, 623
 Drewry., 47, 69, 118, 200, 246, 383, 452, 523, 576
 Drewrysville*, 640, 735, 742
 Dromgoole, D. H., 74, 138, 149, 177, 357, 520, 588, 729
 Dromgoole, Daniel H., 9, 11, 33, 39, 82, 85, 136, 137, 139, 214, 219, 220, 281, 291, 307, 364, 554, 591, 605, 617, 619, 635, 650, 660, 745
 Dromgoole, Danl H., 536
 Dromgoole, Maria, 677, 685, 695
 Dromgoole, Nicholas, 649
 Dromgoole, William A., 719
 Drucilla+, 107
 Drumright, Thomas J., 104, 322
 Drumwright, Thomas J., 28
 Drumwright, Thomas J., 7, 13
 Duck, Irvin W., 511, 712, 717, 718, 719, 721
 Duck, Jacob H., 360, 717, 718
 Duck, Jos, 712
 Duck, Nancy, 360
 Duck, Timothy, 487
 Duck, Wiley, 215, 386
 Duck, Wilie, 43
 Dudley, Samuel, 585, 594, 651, 694
 Dugger, Henry, 530, 561
 Dugger., 530
 Dunford, Henry, 8, 673
 Dunford, Thomas, 8
 Dunn, E., 488
 Dunn, Mary J., 566
 Durden, Jonathan, 536
 Durden+, Amanda, 602
 E. Peters, Jesse Little James, 484
 Eady+, 708
 Easter+, 450, 588
 Edloe, C. H., 4
 Edmund+, 127, 254, 267, 372
 Edmunds, Carter, 17, 18
 Edmunds, John, 735
 Edson, Joseph A., 9, 453, 454
 Edwards, Albrington, 175, 176, 219, 220, 225
 Edwards, Allen, 5, 15, 16, 26, 36, 76, 100, 125, 139, 142, 151, 171, 184, 203, 220, 235, 241, 242, 244, 245, 248, 259, 260, 278, 316, 321, 352, 357, 363, 375, 382, 390, 399, 407, 422, 430, 434, 438, 459, 468, 478, 500, 541, 616, 617, 619, 621, 641, 647, 655, 683, 690, 721, 735, 736, 738
 Edwards, Bedy, 25
 Edwards, Beedy, 690, 703, 707
 Edwards, Bennet, 659
 Edwards, Bolden, 10
 Edwards, Carr, 76, 375, 617
 Edwards, Catharine, 37
 Edwards, E. Peter, 367
 Edwards, Edward, 234
 Edwards, Eliza, 18
 Edwards, Emerline, 599
 Edwards, Everett, 37
 Edwards, G., 512
 Edwards, Gilliam, 7, 103, 279, 379, 394, 445, 512, 570, 585, 591, 603, 633, 651
 Edwards, Ichabod C., 638
 Edwards, John, 2, 16, 43, 44, 76, 95, 132, 133, 142, 526
 Edwards, John W., 162
 Edwards, Jordan, 4, 160, 222, 237, 261, 316, 360, 459, 468, 470, 541, 651, 676, 686
 Edwards, L. R., 8, 11, 15, 20, 24, 34, 43, 49, 50, 55, 87, 93, 97, 103, 112, 121, 130, 137, 140, 141, 152, 156, 160, 161, 162, 169, 170, 175, 178, 179, 188, 189, 191, 192, 195, 203, 210, 214, 215, 219, 223, 224, 225, 229, 231, 232, 234, 240, 250, 252, 253, 255, 261, 263, 268, 272, 274, 280, 284, 288, 289, 293, 300, 302, 304, 305, 307, 317, 320, 323, 324, 328, 333, 334, 335, 338, 342, 343, 347, 350, 353, 359, 360, 363, 368, 378, 381, 384, 385, 387, 390, 393, 394, 395, 396, 401, 402, 409, 414, 418, 419, 424, 426, 429, 430, 431, 434, 435, 442, 444, 445, 447, 450, 455, 456, 460, 461, 462, 467, 468, 477, 488, 489, 490, 492, 494, 498, 502, 505, 507, 509, 511, 513, 515, 518, 520, 522, 523, 524, 528, 531, 532, 533, 536, 537, 538, 542, 546, 553, 554, 562, 563, 565, 569, 570, 572, 576, 577, 580, 584, 592, 593, 595, 598, 602, 609, 612, 615, 618, 625, 629, 636, 641, 642, 643, 648, 652, 658, 660, 661, 664, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 672, 675, 678, 681, 682, 683, 685, 691, 693, 695, 700, 704, 705, 710, 711, 720, 721, 722, 730, 732, 737, 738, 741, 743, 745
 Edwards, Littleton R., 3, 6, 8, 10, 14, 16, 18, 26, 27, 33, 35, 36, 43, 44, 49, 50, 57, 77, 80, 82, 88, 92, 93, 95, 98, 105, 106, 115, 126, 133, 143, 147, 150, 157, 163, 164, 168, 180, 181, 190, 191, 192, 196, 206, 212, 222, 227, 236, 252, 257, 261, 264, 277, 280, 290, 295, 303, 305, 309, 323, 324, 327, 328, 336, 359, 363, 366, 370, 378, 386, 388, 393, 426, 434, 443, 448, 464, 465, 485, 486, 492, 501, 504, 506, 507, 508, 513, 514, 532, 535, 538, 539, 547, 548, 552, 559, 564, 568, 591, 597, 601, 604, 625, 626, 631, 632, 646, 658, 664, 670, 688, 694, 702, 703, 721, 739, 745
 Edwards, Martha, 683, 719, 721
 Edwards, Martha R., 669
 Edwards, Mary Ann, 196, 206
 Edwards, Nancy, 63, 187, 199, 245, 255, 354
 Edwards, Nancy Eliza, 196, 206
 Edwards, Narcissa, 311, 362, 404
 Edwards, Narcissa M., 196, 206
 Edwards, Peter, 5, 18, 25, 27, 36, 40, 43, 50, 54, 147, 151, 155, 190, 215, 226, 233, 271, 274, 278, 296, 311, 313, 316, 349, 362, 376, 404, 410, 439, 446, 449, 470, 474, 475, 476, 477, 483, 484, 485, 509, 516, 536,

556, 568, 581, 584, 586, 587,
 666, 678, 720, 733
 Edwards, Peterson, 111
 Edwards, Randolph, 46
 Edwards, Richmond, 57, 117, 197,
 240, 277
 Edwards, Ro, 503
 Edwards, Robert, 165, 174, 422
 Edwards, Robert G., 49, 75, 318,
 323, 353, 359, 399, 422, 424,
 436, 478, 485, 487, 536, 537,
 669
 Edwards, Robert H., 129
 Edwards, Robt G., 354
 Edwards, Sally Ann, 196, 206
 Edwards, Temperance Jane, 196,
 206
 Edwards, Tyler, 196, 206
 Edwards, Virginia, 233
 Edwards, Virginia A., 27, 36, 271,
 274
 Edwards, Warren, 5, 11, 35, 129,
 145, 236, 493, 526, 527, 551,
 606, 651, 669, 670, 687, 691,
 719, 721
 Edwards, Wilie, 599
 Edwards, William, 160, 721
 Edwards, William B., 690
 Edwards, William Henry, 196, 206
 Edwards, William V., 9, 14, 23, 69,
 94, 147, 148, 187, 242, 247, 248,
 281, 352, 447, 488, 525, 541,
 617
 Edwards, Wm B., 671
 Edwards, Wm V., 76, 249, 427, 670
 Edy., 510
 Eldridge., 510, 605
 Eleanor., 98
 Eley, Edwin, 718, 721, 739
 Eley, Elisha L., 718, 721
 Eley, Exum, 55
 Eley, Exum L., 457
 Eley, Mary A. R., 718
 Eley, Mary R., 721
 Eley, Nancy, 721
 Eley, Orphan, 718
 Eley, Thomas L., 332
 Eley, Victor, 42, 168, 192, 206, 209,
 214, 275, 407
 Eley, Willis, 106, 124, 235, 269,
 339, 346, 351, 438, 462, 466,
 468, 479, 589, 600, 605, 699,
 712, 734
 Eliza., 196
 Eliza., 372, 510, 676
 Eliza+, Ann, 256, 257
 Elizabeth., 42
 Elizabeth., 676
 Ella., 588
 Elleck., 267
 Ellen., 127, 254, 519
 Ellenger, Jacob, 198, 267
 Ellenger., 56, 149
 Ellick., 223
 Ellinger, Jacob, 17, 266
 Ellinger., 482
 Ellis, Benjamin, 10, 82, 148, 316,
 394, 486
 Ellis, Henry, 405
 Ellis, James, 650
 Ellis, John S., 514, 668
 Ellis, John T., 514, 668
 Ellis, Micajah, 447
 Ellis, Michael, 650, 651
 Ellis, Samuel, 396, 606
 Ellsworth, Selah, 8, 46, 49, 53, 91,
 114, 148, 174, 208, 240, 241,
 243, 244, 245, 281, 325, 341,
 365, 379, 394, 411, 478, 525,
 554, 622, 626, 636, 705
 Ely, Thomas J., 333
 Emaline., 256, 257
 Emaline+, Maria, 256
 Emaline+, Polly Ann Maria, 256
 English, Nathaniel F. Y., 663
 Ennis, Lucy Ann, 101, 102, 116,
 127, 132
 Ennis, Matilda, 101, 102, 116, 127,
 132
 Eno., 29, 30, 68, 74, 99, 119
 Ephaim., 708
 Ephraim., 194, 590
 Eppes, James, 614
 Epps, Williamson, 342
 Epraim., 468
 Esther., 137, 501
 Etheridge, Wm, 426
 Euphena., 676
 Evaline., 519
 Evans+, Cherry, 54
 Evans+, Emma, 327
 Evans+, Hannah, 317
 Evans+, Hannah Ann, 602
 Evans+, Maria J., 572
 Evans+, Mary, 317
 Evans+, Nancy, 394
 Evans+, Nat Deberry, 672
 Evans+, Washington, 32
 Eveline., 588
 Everett, B. C., 70
 Everett, Benj C., 377
 Everett, Benjamin C., 74, 279, 293,
 333, 436, 522, 536
 Everett, Burwell, 128, 209, 218,
 226, 467, 479
 Everett, Caleb, 50, 78, 92, 128, 144,
 208, 298, 302, 439, 470, 473,
 493, 521, 602, 676, 699, 716,
 733
 Everett, Calob?, 92
 Everett, Carter, 718
 Everett, Henry, 343, 373, 374, 391,
 439, 576
 Everett, Joseph, 315
 Everett, Martha T., 676, 716, 733
 Everett, Matilda, 310, 341, 343,
 372, 373, 374, 387
 Everett, Rebecca, 222, 365, 390,
 391, 486
 Everett, Rebecca T., 391
 Everett, Simon, 315
 Everett, Thomas, 298
 Everett, William L., 70, 77, 88, 89,
 90, 91, 97, 101, 103, 105, 115,
 121, 134, 139, 153, 180, 199,
 200, 202, 203, 223, 226, 227,
 233, 234, 243, 248, 249, 253,
 256, 269, 286, 290, 302, 309,
 313, 316, 324, 330, 332, 349,
 352, 359, 369, 383, 406, 408,
 411, 420, 421, 425, 429, 443,
 453, 523, 585, 601, 646, 658,
 668, 674, 720, 732, 733
 Everett, William M., 131, 135, 150,
 156, 168, 282, 394, 478, 525,
 582, 585, 637, 700
 Everett, William S., 172
 Everett, Wm L., 150
 Everett, Wm M., 162
 Everett, Wyatt, 439, 575, 576
 Everett, Wyatt D., 576
 Everett., 523
 Everitt, B. C., 43
 Everitt, Benjamin C., 5, 25
 Everitt, Caleb, 8
 Everitt, William L., 1, 6, 8, 14, 18,
 31, 32, 39, 40, 42, 46, 55, 64
 Everitt, William M., 5, 42
 Exum, Princes, 254
 Fagan, J., 198
 Fagan, James, 255, 574, 575, 576
 Fagan., 107
 Faircloth, Joseph M., 66, 379, 422,
 582
 Faircloth, Turner, 607
 Faison, Alexander, 585
 Faison, Robert, 432
 Fanny., 267, 480, 687, 708
 Farmer., 8, 314, 525, 527, 592, 663,
 672
 Faulk+, Minton, 720
 Felts, Benjamin, 282
 Felts, Daniel, 89, 166, 167, 172,
 217, 218, 265, 266, 710
 Felts, Edwin, 526
 Felts, Francis, 282, 550
 Felts, Joseph Edwin, 550
 Felts, Lewis, 12, 30
 Felts, Rebecca, 166, 352, 614
 Felts, Rebecca L., 668
 Felts, Reese, 18, 64, 146, 200, 234,
 254, 263, 352, 408, 420, 523
 Felts, Sally, 223
 Felts, Sarah, 421, 424, 555
 Felts, Susan, 736, 739
 Felts, Thomas, 157, 722, 734
 Felts., 84
 Felts+, Fayett, 622
 Felts+, Mary Ann, 722
 Ferguson?, Peter, 42
 Ferguson?, William, 57
 Ferguson?, Henry D., 4
 Ferguson?, Joseph C., 4
 Ferguson?, Richard B., 4
 Ferguson, Caswell, 553, 555, 630
 Ferguson, Caswell C., 92, 482, 594,
 668, 673
 Ferguson, Catherine, 42
 Ferguson, Collin, 198
 Ferguson, Elbert, 638
 Ferguson, Elbert W., 92, 673
 Ferguson, Henry D., 4, 92, 375, 417,
 427, 630
 Ferguson, Howel, 659
 Ferguson, Howell, 118, 628
 Ferguson, Jesse, 73, 109, 123
 Ferguson, Joseph C., 4
 Ferguson, Joshua, 42
 Ferguson, Peter, 42, 443
 Ferguson, Polly, 189, 599
 Ferguson, Rebecca, 92, 482, 553,
 555
 Ferguson, Richard B., 4, 123, 357,
 630, 659, 668
 Ferguson, William, 57, 59, 95, 105
 Ferguson., 236
 Ferry*, Cherry Grove, 8, 236, 280,
 409, 413, 524, 542, 614, 636,
 657, 667
 Ferry*, Jones, 147, 280, 409, 523,
 636, 717, 719
 Ferry*, Monroe, 8, 226
 Ferry., 708
 Figgins., 267
 Fires, Edwin, 244, 245
 Fires, Elvin, 242, 412, 639
 Fisher, James, 327, 598, 668
 Fisher, William, 327
 Fitzhugh, Drew, 379, 446, 463, 499
 Fitzhugh, Jno T., 447
 Fitzhugh, John, 379, 484
 Fitzhugh, John H., 26, 38, 51, 75,
 153, 154, 185, 191
 Fitzhugh, John Taylor, 446, 463
 Fitzhugh, Martha K. P., 379, 446,
 463
 Fitzhugh, Taylor, 379
 Fitzhugh, Thomas, 379, 446, 463,
 499
 Fitzhugh, Thos, 447
 Fiveash, John, 698, 712
 Fletcher, Solomon, 123, 313
 Fogg, George H., 52
 Foggerson?, Catharine, 42
 Foggerson?, Joshua, 42
 Forgason?, Richard B., 659
 Fort, Nancy, 164
 Fort., 8, 267, 338, 409
 Fowler, Daniel, 24, 150, 180, 223
 Fowler, Everett, 166
 Fowler, Giles, 180
 Fowler, Henry, 12, 25, 72, 105, 110,
 118, 121, 123, 150, 162, 185,
 236, 247, 296, 321, 488, 492,
 539, 606, 667, 724, 733
 Fowler, Hillary, 245, 329, 330, 332,
 333
 Fowler, Martha, 180
 Fowler, Randolph, 2, 180
 Fowler, William, 49, 149, 180, 405,
 527
 Frances., 257
 Francis, Howell, 85
 Francis, N. T., 570
 Francis, Nat, 624
 Francis, Nathaniel, 2, 16, 25, 27, 36,
 42, 46, 50, 51, 78, 86, 104, 125,
 146, 147, 183, 190, 215, 223,
 234, 235, 259, 285, 292, 295,
 298, 306, 308, 309, 316, 320,
 325, 343, 349, 358, 362, 390,
 391, 402, 403, 407, 410, 419,
 420, 427, 439, 449, 452, 453,
 457, 464, 486, 496, 497, 500,
 508, 556, 557, 560, 578, 587,

614, 618, 619, 625, 653, 662, 666, 668, 694, 735
Francis, Nathl, 522
Francis, Wiley, 210
Francis, Willis, 338
Francis., 618, 655
Frank., 315
Frank+, 175, 423, 510, 620
Franklin*, 4, 8, 261, 278, 291, 323, 459, 503, 524, 550, 601, 669
Freeman, Eliza, 539
Freeman, Elizabeth, 13, 14, 547
Freeman, Henry, 432
Freeman, James, 694
Freeman, James W., 14, 539, 547
Freeman, Joe, 18
Freeman, Juliet E., 539, 547
Freeman, Jolyett E., 13
Freeman, Thomas E., 13, 547
Freeman, William J., 14, 539, 547
Freeman+, Fereby, 194
Freeman+, Nancy, 327
French, James S., 37, 38, 44, 224
Friday+, 685
Fuller, Charles, 280
Futrell, Shadrack, 111, 112, 194, 316, 409, 427, 431, 563, 647, 675, 678
Futrell., 149
Gardner, A. L., 296, 427, 670, 675
Gardner, Abby, 549, 567
Gardner, Abram, 569, 675, 683
Gardner, Abram L., 391, 444, 497, 518, 540, 606, 628
Gardner, Ann, 549, 567
Gardner, Arrington, 32, 37, 43, 54, 145, 151, 156, 194, 203, 240, 241, 243, 248, 260, 268, 310, 313, 318, 321, 399, 408, 420, 440, 449, 646, 664, 692
Gardner, Arthur, 194, 439, 445, 524, 582, 636
Gardner, Barbara E., 31, 144, 270, 321, 335
Gardner, Edwin, 151, 202, 263, 301, 318, 449, 692
Gardner, Everett, 487, 549, 567, 578
Gardner, George, 220, 710
Gardner, George H., 11, 35, 76, 94, 114, 171, 236, 259, 276, 375, 485, 599, 617, 634
Gardner, Gwin? A., 673
Gardner, Hamon, 76
Gardner, James, 368, 487, 504, 614
Gardner, James H., 507
Gardner, James M., 345, 350
Gardner, James R., 487, 511, 516, 566, 567, 596, 604
Gardner, James S., 549, 567, 579
Gardner, James W., 434, 614, 671
Gardner, Jason, 459, 487, 502, 504, 507, 516, 549, 566, 567, 596, 604
Gardner, Jesse, 430, 433, 522
Gardner, John, 690
Gardner, John W., 433, 733
Gardner, Jos, 143
Gardner, Joseph, 111, 143, 154, 158, 427, 509, 518, 540, 664, 675
Gardner, L. R., 670
Gardner, Lawrence, 603
Gardner, Lem R., 378, 670
Gardner, Leml R., 671
Gardner, Lemuel, 434, 671
Gardner, Lemuel R., 22, 24, 74, 164, 165, 180, 190, 251, 310, 350, 369, 379, 384, 388, 390, 426, 427, 452, 457, 460, 489
Gardner, Leonard, 350, 378, 390, 426, 434, 445, 460, 488, 518, 670
Gardner, Lilly, 549, 567, 579
Gardner, Louisa, 485
Gardner, Louisa F., 114, 259, 599
Gardner, Margaret, 350, 378, 390, 426, 434, 445, 460, 485, 488, 518, 670, 671
Gardner, Margaret A., 114, 259, 599
Gardner, Martha, 111, 143, 582, 674
Gardner, Mary, 158
Gardner, Milly, 111, 143, 158
Gardner, Nancy, 22, 24, 165, 180, 190, 251, 310, 350, 369, 378, 384, 388, 390, 426, 434, 445, 452, 457, 460, 488, 518, 670
Gardner, Nelson, 175, 176, 219, 225
Gardner, Nelson B., 13, 219, 220, 318, 487
Gardner, Patsey, 471
Gardner, Randolph, 543
Gardner, Randolph R., 575, 576
Gardner, Susan, 569, 675, 683
Gardner, Susan Ann, 569
Gardner, Wiley, 540
Gardner, William, 8, 147, 280, 409, 424, 439, 471, 518, 523, 545, 576, 582, 656, 674, 730
Gardner+, Eliza A., 667
Gardner+, James, 283
Gardner+, Morning Ann, 541
Gatlin, Amanda, 237
Gatlin, Mary A., 458, 464
Gatlin, Mary Amanda, 457, 464
Gatling, Amanda, 42, 230
Gatling, Briggs, 42
Gatling, James, 42
Gatling, Mary A., 253
Gatling, Mary Amanda, 207, 399
Gay, Cary, 265, 270, 316, 392, 405, 411, 465, 556, 719
Gay, Elisha, 636
Gay, George, 9, 90, 95, 165
Gay, Harrison, 33
Gay, Josiah P., 8, 76
Gay, Nancy, 95, 436
Gay, William E., 558, 716
George., 314, 315
George+, 107, 256, 257, 267, 337, 510, 588, 620, 667, 668, 708, 710
Gholson, Elizabeth, 404
Gholson, R. A., 403
Gholson, Robert A., 200, 308, 330, 384, 404
Gholson, Thos S., 252
Gilbert+, 107
Giles+, 256, 257
Gillet, James, 683
Gillet, James A., 638
Gilliam, Caroline, 580
Gilliam, Charlotte, 426, 734, 739
Gilliam, Joseph, 322
Gilliam, Joseph R., 426, 734, 739
Gilliam, Joseph S., 45, 691
Gilliam, Orphans, 691
Gilliam, R. N., 403
Gilliam, Richard, 79
Gilliam, Richard N., 2, 41, 45, 80, 104, 131, 322, 425, 432, 500, 507, 580, 587, 690, 691
Gilliam, Rosa A., 691
Ginny+, 484
Glover, Jesse, 469, 526
Glover, Susan, 189
Glover, William W., 673
Glover., 59
Godwin, Shemuel, 357
Godwyn, Shemuel, 125
Gold, Charles G., 58, 69
Goodman, Isaac, 712
Goodman, Peter, 643, 703, 712, 717, 724, 745
Goodman, William H., 85
Goodrich., 55
Goodwyn, B. W., 698
Goodwyn, Ben, 708, 709
Goodwyn, Benjamin W., 116, 239, 381, 441
Goodwyn, E. N., 698
Goodwyn, Julia B., 698
Goodwyn, Martha L., 698
Goodwyn, Sarah A., 698
Goodwyn, W. B., 698, 707
Goodwyn, W. S., 222, 698, 707, 708
Goodwyn, William B., 44, 76, 86, 88, 191, 194, 212, 222, 316, 361, 376, 410, 411, 514, 633, 640, 707, 709, 713
Goodwyn, William S., 14, 26, 88, 90, 113, 123, 169, 171, 193, 203, 224, 232, 258, 263, 269, 275, 276, 279, 293, 309, 322, 337, 362, 366, 376, 382, 389, 398, 399, 402, 422, 424, 483, 487, 491, 501, 512, 542, 545, 556, 560, 633, 636, 646, 709, 713
Goodwyn, Wm B., 221, 257
Goodwyn, Wm S., 220, 231
Goodwyn., 218, 240, 269, 291, 294, 399, 432, 439, 447, 455, 549, 625, 710
Goodwyne, Wm. B., 78
Goodyear, Wm S., 496
Goodyn, William B., 77
Gould, C. G., 162
Grace+, 223, 348, 589
Gray, Edwin, 268
Gray, Eliza, 591, 618
Gray, Elizabeth, 556
Gray, James, 375
Gray, Joseph, 439, 551, 556, 571, 579, 591, 634
Gray, Kinchen, 276, 329, 383, 653, 657
Gray, Louisa, 303, 304, 600
Gray, Mills L., 252, 261, 335, 444, 539, 566, 567, 606, 640, 651, 657, 724, 729, 739
Gray, Orphan, 556
Gray, Richard C., 303, 566, 600, 678, 694
Gray, Thomas, 76, 290, 359, 369, 506, 508, 539, 597, 604
Green+, Cherry, 652
Green+, Polly, 54
Griffin, Artimicia, 303
Griffin, Benj, 130, 178
Griffin, Benjamin, 1, 3, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 27, 40, 43, 44, 45, 57, 61, 75, 77, 84, 87, 94, 95, 98, 100, 104, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 123, 125, 129, 137, 154, 157, 163, 171, 184, 196, 208, 216, 217, 222, 226, 229, 232, 234, 268, 274, 306, 371, 400, 408, 421, 424, 426, 434, 445, 455, 457, 462, 491, 500, 529
Griffin, Benjamin H., 506
Griffin, Bennet J., 405, 543
Griffin, Bennett J., 15, 26, 36, 39, 135, 168, 451, 573, 574, 575, 576, 601, 612, 621, 629, 634, 653, 657, 724, 728, 738
Griffin, Frances, 559
Griffin, Franky, 549
Griffin, G. G., 587, 626, 666
Griffin, Goodwin, 598
Griffin, Goodwin G., 276, 506, 508, 527, 533, 537, 538, 552, 556, 557, 558, 560, 589, 594, 614, 618, 630, 631, 643, 663, 667, 679, 691, 692, 699, 702, 703, 719, 720, 721, 741
Griffin, Goodwyn G., 87, 238, 326, 339, 348, 360, 366, 375, 401, 414, 423, 428, 429, 438, 458, 459, 465, 497, 512, 622, 627, 704
Griffin, Irvin, 6, 7, 10, 11, 246, 313, 326, 366, 405, 414, 419, 431, 434, 447, 506, 514, 522, 535, 537, 539, 585, 594, 606, 630, 634, 657, 741, 745
Griffin, Irvins, 547
Griffin, Irwin, 457
Griffin, J. T., 263, 294, 402, 485
Griffin, James, 327, 485, 490, 528, 537, 545, 582, 586, 630, 651, 724, 727
Griffin, John C., 111, 143, 158
Griffin, John Collin, 552
Griffin, John Cullen, 143
Griffin, Jonathan T., 13, 157, 327, 380, 401, 423, 435, 534, 537, 583, 586, 683
Griffin, Jonothan T., 135, 144
Griffin, Lucy, 111, 143
Griffin, Nancy, 69
Griffin, Orphans, 434
Griffin, Patsey, 231
Griffin, R. G., 143, 149, 273
Griffin, Rob G., 361
Griffin, Robert, 529

Griffin, Robert G., 1, 7, 11, 20, 25, 32, 33, 40, 75, 86, 87, 91, 100, 103, 111, 113, 114, 126, 127, 129, 143, 158, 184, 191, 192, 196, 217, 220, 225, 233, 234, 238, 253, 259, 268, 278, 280, 281, 294, 297, 299, 302, 305, 311, 313, 326, 335, 344, 365, 366, 371, 389, 397, 400, 408, 412, 424, 426, 434, 443, 455, 457, 491, 496, 497, 500, 522, 525, 552, 570, 578, 657, 658
 Griffin, Susannah, 15, 26, 36
 Griffin, William, 224, 368, 396, 517, 575, 653, 657, 681
 Griffin, William H., 238, 326, 365, 606, 664, 741
 Griffin, Willis, 276, 279
 Griffin, Winston, 738
 Griffin, Wm, 724
 Griffin., 125, 259, 275, 344, 390, 629, 639
 Grigg, Peggy, 212
 Grigg, Richard B., 212, 256, 264
 Grigg, Richd B., 257
 Grigg, William, 295, 332, 392
 Grizzard, Joshua, 64
 Grizzard, David, 46, 65, 158, 176, 216, 226, 284, 288, 318, 328, 370, 371, 389, 488
 Grizzard, John, 46
 Grizzard, Joshua, 138, 142, 200, 244
 Grizzard, William, 456
 Grove*, Piney, 16, 111
 Grove*, Pinney, 351
 Gurley, James, 73, 76, 122, 401, 466, 525, 678
 Gurley, Jno M., 710
 Gurley, John, 265
 Gurley, John M., 1, 5, 14, 16, 24, 26, 28, 29, 33, 37, 38, 41, 51, 53, 54, 69, 76, 88, 98, 99, 104, 105, 124, 145, 147, 157, 159, 163, 169, 172, 180, 193, 194, 201, 206, 209, 214, 220, 231, 246, 263, 271, 277, 279, 286, 302, 317, 325, 326, 335, 343, 344, 359, 386, 387, 406, 408, 421, 423, 424, 428, 429, 431, 439, 442, 443, 448, 458, 459, 462, 471, 478, 479, 486, 490, 499, 500, 506, 521, 522, 523, 528, 535, 536, 538, 541, 544, 545, 547, 551, 553, 558, 560, 562, 571, 576, 582, 583, 584, 591, 600, 604, 611, 619, 636, 641, 647, 656, 664, 665, 666, 668, 673, 674, 702, 705, 713, 714, 715, 728, 730, 734, 739
 Gurley, John W., 330, 453, 604, 617, 647, 710, 738
 Gurley, Lucy, 286, 325
 Gurley, Maria, 685
 Gurley, Patsey, 254
 Gurley., 315
 Gwaltney, John, 13, 611
 Gwaltney, John L., 412
 Gwaltney, John S., 10, 45, 148, 525, 637, 638
 Gwaltney, Richard H., 186
 Gwynn, Walter, 285, 325
 H., Martha, 257
 Hail, Jephtha P., 145, 163, 345
 Hail, Lucy A. E., 163
 Hailey., 40, 150, 226, 280, 376, 377, 407
 Haill?, Jephtha P., 88
 Haithcock+, Ben, 194, 468
 Hal., 361, 481
 Halcomb?, Edmund, 220, 254
 Hale, Hartwell, 456
 Hale, Jephtha P., 88, 304, 694
 Hale, Joel M., 179
 Haley., 9, 40, 265, 313, 349, 367, 408, 409, 413, 524, 557, 638, 666
 Hall, George, 708
 Hall, James, 633, 731
 Hall, Peebles, 200, 244, 403
 Hall, Thomas, 434
 Hall., 64
 Hall., 709
 Hamlin+, George, 599
 Hamlin+, Rhoda, 551
 Hamlin+, William Henry, 551
 Hancock, Amanda, 95, 436
 Hancock, Ann, 436
 Hancock, Benjamin, 414
 Hancock, Benjamin M., 158, 271, 274, 422, 428, 430, 431, 496
 Hancock, Emma, 95
 Hancock, Everett, 95, 194, 275, 290, 299, 436
 Hancock, Henry, 95, 436
 Hancock, James, 194, 275, 290
 Hancock, James E., 299
 Hancock, Lucy, 194, 275, 290
 Hancock, Lucy A., 299
 Hancock, Lucy Ann, 194
 Hancock, Martha, 95, 194, 275, 290, 436
 Hancock, Martha V., 299
 Hancock, Nancy, 95
 Hancock, Rowanna, 95
 Hancock, Sally, 436
 Hancock, Sally Ann, 95
 Hancock, William, 95, 194, 275, 290, 299
 Hancock, William H., 299
 Hancock, Wyat, 273, 405
 Hancock, Wyatt, 104
 Hannah., 361, 364, 459, 510, 587, 617, 708
 Hanner., 610
 Hansel, William, 94
 Hansel, Wm, 634
 Harcum, Ellis, 25
 Harcum, James, 574
 Harcum, Thomas, 25, 94, 165, 444, 574
 Harcum, Thos, 671
 Hardaman+, Francis, 256
 Hardy., 181, 459
 Hare, Harriet, 523
 Hare, Otway P., 66
 Hargrave, John, 88, 149, 281, 368, 396, 411, 526, 637
 Hargrave, Thomas, 321
 Hargrave, William, 18
 Hargrave+, Ben, 629
 Hargrave+, Henry, 317
 Hargrave+, James, 342
 Hargrove, John, 10
 Harrad., 256
 Harrald, John, 76
 Harriet., 450, 510, 676
 Harris, Anthony, 41
 Harris, Caroline, 480
 Harris, Caroline D., 320, 335
 Harris, David, 480
 Harris, David L., 320, 335
 Harris, E., 446, 484, 491
 Harris, Edwin, 2, 26, 36, 80, 218, 359, 377, 407, 470, 638
 Harris, Elizabeth, 26, 36, 292, 298, 320, 355, 493, 522, 534
 Harris, Elizabeth V., 192, 217, 225, 400
 Harris, Harriet, 192, 217, 225
 Harris, Harriett, 307, 400
 Harris, Howel, 538, 542, 594, 622, 636, 649, 678, 735
 Harris, Howell, 18, 19, 39, 40, 50, 52, 63, 92, 115, 125, 127, 146, 148, 151, 187, 210, 211, 213, 221, 229, 232, 235, 252, 254, 259, 263, 270, 326, 336, 342, 354, 386, 390, 409, 448, 449, 493, 496, 497, 500, 501, 502, 505, 508, 513, 514, 541, 547, 557, 560, 562, 578, 581, 584, 585, 635, 645, 662, 676, 689, 694, 696, 700, 712, 715, 722, 733, 735, 742
 Harris, J. James, 208
 Harris, James, 41, 45, 75, 123, 126, 131, 180, 190, 205, 210, 218, 269, 274, 291, 294, 384, 418, 432, 448, 454, 490, 506, 581, 634, 675
 Harris, Jas., 339
 Harris, Joel, 126, 208, 270, 316, 320, 321, 335, 410, 480, 491, 632, 633, 643
 Harris, John, 98, 108, 114, 183, 192, 217, 225, 276, 298, 302, 307, 360, 609, 616
 Harris, Jonathan, 179
 Harris, Joseph, 649, 662, 689, 696
 Harris, Lewis, 4, 9, 130, 182, 194, 411, 436, 508, 735
 Harris, Martha, 307
 Harris, Martha M., 192, 217, 225
 Harris, Martha M. J., 400
 Harris, Mary, 108, 192, 217, 225, 480
 Harris, Mary J., 307
 Harris, Matthew, 1, 35, 98, 183, 237, 375, 673
 Harris, Newit, 27, 36, 40, 233, 271, 274, 276, 394, 483, 509, 516, 720, 736
 Harris, Orphans, 609, 616
 Harris, Richard, 482
 Harris, Samuel B., 87, 192
 Harris, Sarah A., 307, 400
 Harris, Tillman, 451
 Harris, Virginia, 307
 Harris, William, 98, 183, 192, 217, 225, 276, 294, 298, 302, 307, 360, 400, 427, 480, 491, 585, 609, 616, 633, 643
 Harris, William P., 320, 335, 518, 702, 717
 Harris, Wm, 480
 Harris., 135, 190, 339
 Harrison, Allen, 198, 525
 Harrison, Allen J., 24, 47, 155, 224, 231, 270, 276, 342, 406, 467, 662
 Harrison, Ann J., 616
 Harrison, Ann Jas C., 144
 Harrison, Anna, 483
 Harrison, Anna C., 237
 Harrison, Anna J., 609
 Harrison, Carey, 236, 252, 305, 396
 Harrison, Cary, 393, 675, 683
 Harrison, Clifton, 49
 Harrison, D. E., 42
 Harrison, E., 247, 248, 258, 298, 299, 509, 525, 530, 561, 675, 731
 Harrison, Edna, 551, 560
 Harrison, Edwin, 5, 9, 98, 140, 217, 218, 224, 236, 237, 240, 241, 243, 252, 253, 258, 296, 305, 390, 391, 393, 396, 410, 465, 479, 496, 511, 516, 542, 569
 Harrison, Elizabeth, 305, 393
 Harrison, Elizabeth A., 237, 478
 Harrison, Elizabeth Ann, 27, 236, 252, 305, 393, 396
 Harrison, Henry, 94, 115, 156, 164, 249, 326, 331, 359, 418, 421, 425, 507, 555, 563, 703
 Harrison, James, 82, 483
 Harrison, James C., 483, 550, 552
 Harrison, Jane, 569, 675, 683
 Harrison, Laura, 569
 Harrison, Louisa, 236
 Harrison, Louisa?, 675
 Harrison, Martha, 483
 Harrison, Martha E., 144, 237, 601, 609, 616
 Harrison, Mary, 236
 Harrison, Mary Louisa, 252, 305, 393, 396, 683
 Harrison, Mary Louisa?, 675
 Harrison, Mary?, 675
 Harrison, Orphans, 550, 552
 Harrison, Richard, 117
 Harrison, Solomon, 144, 278
 Harrison, Susan, 569, 675, 683
 Harrison, Susan A., 391, 511, 516
 Harrison, Susan Ann, 236, 252, 305, 393, 396, 540
 Harrison, Thomas, 117, 405
 Harrison, Thomas S., 80
 Harrison, Thos S., 79
 Harrison, William H., 27, 217, 237, 253, 390, 391, 393, 444, 465, 479, 540, 569, 675

Harrison, Wm H., 236, 252, 305, 396, 509, 683
 Harrison+, 107, 137, 588
 Harriss, John, 15
 Harrod+, 257
 Harry+, 91, 623, 685, 708, 721
 Hart, A. W., 261, 266, 362
 Hart, Augustin W., 267
 Hart, Augustus W., 31, 38, 42, 113, 129, 162, 177, 202, 211, 235, 246, 261, 278, 282, 297, 307, 324, 330, 345, 348, 384, 409, 478, 493, 530, 532, 562, 603, 606, 731
 Hart, Edwin G., 25, 38, 113, 202
 Hart, Eldridge J., 131, 141
 Hart, Eliza G., 408, 420
 Hart, Elizabeth G., 100
 Hart, George R., 304, 391, 677
 Hart, Hartwell, 41, 102, 105
 Hart, Jane, 210, 234, 253, 455, 532
 Hart, Jephthah P., 403
 Hart, Jesse, 77, 101, 208, 210, 216, 234, 235, 253
 Hart, Jno D., 589
 Hart, John, 9, 139, 148, 211, 279, 280, 694
 Hart, John D., 137, 161, 237, 296, 322, 525, 588, 680, 738
 Hart, Joseph, 345, 443
 Hart, Joseph W., 566
 Hart, Joshua, 478
 Hart, Levi, 101, 210, 234, 253, 472
 Hart, Levina, 437
 Hart, Levy, 235
 Hart, Lucy, 101, 210, 234, 235, 253, 472
 Hart, Margaret A. R., 42, 100, 260, 408, 420
 Hart, Orphans, 41
 Hart, Rebecca L., 129
 Hart, Ruffin, 7, 13, 28, 322
 Hart, Samuel C., 10
 Hart, Thomas J., 235
 Hart., 492
 Hartwell+, 402
 Harvell, James M., 289
 Harvell, Ransom G., 316
 Harvell, William B., 432, 633
 Harwell, William B., 668
 Harwood, S., 488
 Hasty, Polly, 698
 Hawthorn, Henry, 61
 Hawthorne, William, 71
 Hays, William R., 20, 24
 Heath, Hartwell P., 19
 Heath, L. G., 94
 Heathcock+, John, 462
 Hedgepeth, Wilborn, 111
 Hedgepeth, Rebecca, 565, 567, 718
 Hedgepeth, Wilborn, 427
 Hedgepeth, Wilbourn, 538
 Hedgepeth, William, 538
 Hedgepeth, William T., 538
 Henderson, Stephen, 594
 Henderson+, 708
 Henrietta+, 364
 Henry+, 107, 256, 257, 348, 370, 402, 509, 510, 518, 588, 708
 Herman, Henry, 63, 199, 245
 Herrin, Dempsey, 179
 Herring, Charles R., 565
 Herring, Exum, 565
 Herring, James H., 565, 627, 631
 Herring, Jno B., 565
 Herring, Martha, 565
 Herring, Martha S., 565, 627, 631
 Herring, Mills, 326, 459
 Herring, Mills D., 326, 367, 627, 631
 Herring, Norfleet, 565
 Herring, Sally, 738
 Herring, Thomas, 238, 246, 306, 367, 459, 527, 533
 Herring, Thos, 627
 Herring, William T., 565, 627, 631, 738
 Hester+, 403
 Heter+, 320
 Hicks+, Margaret, 737
 Hicks+, William, 34
 Hill*, Massenburg's, 236
 Hill*, Round, 8, 315, 524
 Hill, Allen, 470, 626, 663, 679, 690, 700, 707
 Hill, Allen H., 598
 Hill, Edith M., 663, 690
 Hill, Everett, 488, 493, 536
 Hill, Everett T., 522, 525, 626, 657, 663, 690
 Hill, George, 698, 707, 709
 Hill, H. H., 536
 Hill, Henry, 657, 663, 678, 690
 Hill, Henry H., 49, 78, 335, 470, 493, 603, 626, 663, 689, 690, 693, 700, 707
 Hill, Henry S., 571
 Hill, James T., 663, 690
 Hill, John A., 59, 158, 319, 456, 514
 Hill, Martha, 626
 Hill, Martha P., 663, 690, 693
 Hill, Mary L., 663, 690
 Hill, Mr., 709
 Hill, Orphan, 626
 Hill, Susan, 698, 707
 Hill, Worrell S., 663, 690
 Hill., 523, 617, 627, 679
 Hill+, Henry, 651
 Hiller, Samuel, 530
 Hines, Benjamin, 166, 195, 196, 206, 290
 Hines, Elizabeth, 61
 Hines, George, 61
 Hines, J. S., 527
 Hines, John, 179, 439, 440, 478, 490, 586, 599, 601, 604, 627, 668
 Hines, John S., 57, 58, 179, 351
 Hines, Lucy R., 166, 195, 206
 Hines, Richard, 8, 49, 57, 111, 173, 302, 440, 478, 586, 599, 604
 Hines, Saml B., 43, 384, 413, 513, 658
 Hines, Samuel B., 1, 7, 9, 35, 37, 44, 50, 55, 57, 58, 102, 111, 116, 120, 125, 130, 148, 158, 160, 168, 172, 194, 207, 213, 219, 221, 223, 233, 234, 239, 268, 274, 280, 281, 282, 283, 290, 297, 309, 312, 318, 327, 333, 352, 382, 383, 389, 397, 412, 434, 468, 506, 519, 527, 545, 557, 559, 560, 564, 575, 576, 603, 637, 653, 736, 739, 742, 744
 Hines, Susan, 307
 Hines, Temperance, 440, 494, 518, 586, 599, 604
 Hobbin, William, 220
 Hobbs, Alex H., 259
 Hobbs, Alexander H., 204
 Hobbs, John H., 204, 259
 Hobbs, M. H., 45, 119
 Hobbs, William H., 259
 Hobbs, Wm H., 204
 Hogwood, Eldridge, 443
 Holcomb, Edmund, 220, 254, 264
 Holcomb, Richard, 94, 299, 305
 Holden, Fanny, 550
 Holland, Ann, 580, 581
 Holland, Bryant, 488, 492, 602, 606, 612, 621, 628, 654, 666, 667, 725
 Holland, Charles, 165, 433, 567, 717
 Holland, Everett, 608
 Holland, George, 489, 720
 Holland, George W., 165, 180, 260, 263, 336, 559, 563
 Holland, Job, 612, 705
 Holland, John K., 284
 Holland, John M., 42, 69, 88, 168, 177, 287, 331, 409
 Holland, Joseph S., 231
 Holland, M., 526
 Holland, Mer, 379
 Holland, Meredith, 10, 12, 42, 49, 104, 148, 168, 192, 206, 209, 214, 239, 281, 293, 378, 407, 411, 433, 593, 606, 607, 608, 634, 637, 669, 687, 690, 703
 Holland, Mr., 671
 Holland, Neverson, 12
 Holland, Zachariah E., 85, 101, 396, 431, 580, 581, 668
 Holland+, Abram, 647
 Holleman, A. W., 442, 609
 Holleman, Arther W., 131, 141, 339, 348
 Holleman, Arthur, 556
 Holleman, Arthur W., 15, 190, 212, 313, 319, 437
 Holleman, Edmund S., 304, 391, 677
 Holleman, Fanny E., 212
 Holleman, George, 212, 221, 720
 Holleman, George A., 212, 221, 590
 Holleman, George B., 1, 184, 190, 348, 437, 492, 559, 563
 Holleman, Harris, 41, 102, 105
 Holleman, Henry A., 523
 Holleman, J., 416
 Holleman, Joel, 35, 416
 Holleman, Lucy A., 677
 Holleman, Lucy Ann, 304, 391
 Holleman, Micajah, 76, 606, 642, 677, 685, 694
 Holleman, Mike, 417, 495
 Holleman, Orphans, 41
 Holleman, Rebecca, 261, 351, 370, 388
 Holleman, William, 261, 304, 351, 370, 388
 Holleman, Wilson, 9
 Holleman, Wilson W., 412
 Holleman., 304
 Holloway, Araminta, 227, 228
 Holloway, Dianna, 465, 466, 621, 711, 712
 Holloway, Diannah, 586
 Holloway, Ira, 650
 Holloway, Jesse A., 227, 228, 406
 Holloway+, Arther, 355
 Holloway+, Britton, 355
 Holmes, James, 1, 9, 40, 44, 76, 149, 150, 187, 281, 326, 379, 394, 412, 459, 502, 524, 555, 597, 635, 637, 676, 717
 Holmes, James H., 562
 Holmes, Peter J., 217, 264, 274, 276, 329, 337, 345, 465, 466, 497, 506, 508, 555, 557, 560, 578, 621, 711, 712
 Holmes, Saml H., 563
 Holmes, Samuel H., 44, 155, 179, 180, 186, 348, 376, 388, 399, 465, 466, 499, 555, 611, 627, 628, 643
 Holmes, William H., 436, 466, 555, 681
 Holt, Drew, 532
 Holt, Drewry, 276, 493
 Holt, Harriett, 91, 114
 Holt, Herbert, 88
 Holt, James, 478, 606, 654, 685, 726
 Holt, James P., 65, 96, 148, 155, 261, 283, 525, 637
 Holt, Jane, 599, 622
 Holt, Jesse, 389
 Holt, Leanna, 506
 Holt, Lenna, 171
 Holt, Lenny, 492
 Holt, Leonard, 123
 Holt, Nancy, 212, 256, 257, 264, 635
 Holt, Roberson, 270
 Holt, Robertson, 9, 149, 265, 273, 281, 295, 349, 412, 432, 525, 637
 Holt, Saml, 72
 Holt, William, 26, 49, 69, 72, 92, 99, 124, 132, 145
 Honeycutt, Plesant, 51, 81, 136
 Hood, Greif, 81
 Hood, Grief, 21, 91, 338, 348
 Hood, W. D., 297
 Hood, William B., 444
 Hood, William D., 6, 10, 16, 20, 40, 41, 86, 87, 90, 96, 110, 125, 129, 158, 180, 187, 208, 215, 258, 259, 271, 274, 277, 290, 291, 294, 299, 300, 304, 305, 316, 326, 344, 345, 386, 390, 394, 402, 414, 421, 422, 423, 428, 430, 438, 448, 489, 492, 496,

497, 499, 500, 502, 510, 512,
 522, 547, 555, 557, 558, 562,
 563, 590, 603, 634, 643, 676,
 715, 720
 Hood, William H., 430
 Hood, Wm D., 33, 88, 196, 252,
 306, 353, 431, 478, 560, 619,
 621, 735
 Horn, Goodman, 35
 Horn, Spratley, 153, 154, 185, 361
 Horn, Vincent, 731
 House*, Applewhite's Meeting, 165
 House*, Heaborn? Meeting, 542
 House*, Hebron Meeting, 542
 House*, Peete's Meeting, 633
 House*, Quaker Meeting, 434, 646
 House*, Read, 133
 House*, Thorp's Meeting, 467
 House*, Tucker's Swamp Meeting,
 434, 518
 House*, Whitehead's Meeting, 130,
 445
 Howel+, 256
 Howell, A. M., 24, 31, 220, 223,
 271, 327, 334, 368, 410, 433,
 445, 492, 494, 526, 530, 536,
 538, 543, 544, 575, 641
 Howell, Anthony, 187
 Howell, Anthony M., 5, 42, 113,
 114, 129, 139, 163, 171, 219,
 222, 258, 279, 293, 316, 327,
 344, 354, 399, 422, 424, 427,
 433, 444, 453, 454, 487, 537,
 560, 571, 583, 605, 621, 646,
 651, 652, 724, 725, 727, 738
 Howell, David, 6, 42, 113, 162, 163,
 171, 422
 Howell, Edwin, 578
 Howell, Emma, 37
 Howell, Lemuel J., 578
 Howell, March, 37, 261
 Howell, Ransom G., 412
 Howell, Robert, 399, 422, 424, 578
 Howell, Susannah, 400
 Howell, William B., 694
 Howell., 190
 Howell+, 257
 Hubbard+, 223
 Hunley, Ann, 191, 260, 268, 440,
 444
 Hunley, Barcilla, 191, 268, 444
 Hunley, Benjamin, 494
 Hunley, Benjamin F., 494
 Hunley, Benjamin T., 399
 Hunley, Borcilla?, 268, 444
 Hunley, Frances, 191, 268, 444
 Hunley, James, 191, 268, 273, 444,
 551, 560
 Hunley, John, 137, 141, 191, 268,
 399, 444
 Hunley, Levi, 146, 169, 191, 240,
 241, 243, 260, 268, 273, 294,
 321, 399, 444, 447, 449, 462,
 494
 Hunley, Louisa, 191, 268, 399, 444,
 494
 Hunley, Marcellia, 440
 Hunley, Marcilla Ann, 260
 Hunley, Mary, 138, 191, 260, 310,
 408, 420
 Hunley, Mary A., 114
 Hunley, Mary Ann, 137, 138, 141
 Hunley, Nancy C., 114, 137, 138,
 141
 Hunley, Thomas, 54, 114, 137, 138,
 141, 151, 156, 177, 203, 248,
 260, 268, 399, 408, 420, 444
 Hunley, William, 191, 260, 268,
 440, 444
 Hunnicutt, John, 39
 Hunnicutt, John W., 90, 95
 Hunnicutt, Plesant, 142
 Hunnicutt, Thos P., 137
 Hunt, William, 46, 92, 132
 Hunt+, Anna, 276, 291
 Hunt+, Artimisey, 276, 291
 Hunt+, Dick, 541
 Hunt+, George, 488
 Hunt+, James, 239, 423
 Hunt+, John, 276, 291, 541
 Hunt+, Lawrence, 652
 Hunt+, Margaret, 307
 Hunt+, Richard, 276
 Hunt+, Richd, 291
 Hunt+, Tempy, 612
 Hunt+, William, 239
 Hunter, Edward B., 123
 Hurst+, Wilkinson, 187
 Hurst+, William, 423
 Hurt, Branch T., 21
 Hurt., 658
 Hus+, Moore, 178
 Indians^, Nottoway, 44, 552, 559,
 584, 697
 Isabel+, 501, 510
 Isham+, 32, 146, 338, 480, 510
 Ives, James, 330
 Ives, L. W., 498
 Ivey, Ann Y., 339, 346
 Ivey, Benjamin, 70, 666
 Ivey, Eliza, 534
 Ivey, Elizabeth, 563
 Ivey, George, 534
 Ivey, Henry, 534, 563
 Ivey, Henry W., 448, 504, 535, 558,
 564, 579, 614, 625, 631, 644
 Ivey, John, 20, 25, 52, 94, 111, 146,
 157, 231, 270, 278, 296, 316,
 342, 371, 406, 448, 505, 534,
 539, 564, 579, 625, 644
 Ivey, Littleton W., 662
 Ivey, Lucy, 361
 Ivey, Margaret, 666
 Ivey, William, 339, 346
 Ivey+, Fanny, 321
 Ivy, John, 24
 Jack+, 364, 450, 509, 721
 Jackson, James, 190, 532
 Jackson, John, 19, 69
 Jackson., 229
 Jackson+, 484
 Jackson+, Mary, 367
 Jacob+, 165, 176, 181, 219, 230,
 365, 510, 606, 624, 645, 688
 James, Edwin, 381
 James, James, 1
 James, John, 47, 49, 93, 216, 219,
 235, 277, 281, 445, 449, 469,
 472, 473, 492, 526, 589, 605
 James, Mark, 258, 678
 James, Mark A., 1, 157, 319, 532,
 675, 717
 James, Nancy, 47, 49, 345, 609, 659
 James, Robert, 254
 James, Samuel T., 33, 41, 307, 309,
 407, 423, 446, 619
 James, Sarah, 407
 James., 125, 259, 390, 500, 619
 James+, 181, 370, 518, 519, 709
 Jane+, 107, 510, 519, 588, 708
 Jane+, Martha, 256
 Jane+, Mary, 256, 257
 Jarrad, Joseph B., 604
 Jarrad, Joseph H., 312, 589, 597,
 668
 Jarrad, William B., 116, 239, 312,
 360, 589, 597, 604
 Jarrad., 240
 Jarratt, William B., 168
 Jeane+, 520
 Jelks, Agnes, 211, 467, 483
 Jelks, Agnes P., 440
 Jelks, Benjamin, 169
 Jelks, Celia, 211, 467, 483
 Jelks, Celia A., 51, 81, 136, 142
 Jelks, Celia Ann, 566, 583
 Jelks, Fanny, 486
 Jelks, Frances, 211, 467, 483
 Jelks, J. E., 136, 467
 Jelks, Jacquelin, 81, 338, 467
 Jelks, Jacquelin E., 136, 142, 483,
 566, 583
 Jelks, Jacqueline E., 51, 216
 Jelks, Jaquelin, 486
 Jelks, Jaquelin E., 24, 48, 93, 226,
 421, 440
 Jelks, Jaqueline E., 23, 211, 324,
 425
 Jelks, Jinglan?, 338
 Jelks, Kinchen, 22, 48, 166, 233,
 267, 496, 591, 718
 Jelks, Louisa, 486
 Jelks, Maria, 211, 467, 483
 Jelks, Martha, 211, 467, 483
 Jelks, Martha W., 440
 Jelks, Mary R., 343
 Jelks, Orphans, 486
 Jelks, William, 211, 467, 483, 486
 Jenkins, Exum, 686
 Jenkins, James H., 675
 Jenkins, Jethro, 62
 Jenkins, Jethro A., 551
 Jenkins, Jno B., 324
 Jenkins, John, 589, 680
 Jenkins, John B., 42, 222, 261, 264,
 268, 291, 301, 318, 400, 422,
 443, 449, 459, 462, 478, 508,
 511, 512, 538, 541, 550, 578,
 594, 633, 643
 Jenkins, William H., 436, 606
 Jenkins., 135, 179
 Jennet+, 708
 Jenny+, 40, 348
 Jeremiah+, 510
 Jerry+, 128, 256, 257
 Jerusalem*, 3, 8, 19, 32, 82, 134,
 138, 139, 147, 151, 169, 193,
 223, 260, 267, 271, 276, 280,
 299, 306, 311, 337, 350, 362,
 363, 364, 376, 382, 400, 405,
 409, 413, 422, 432, 434, 437,
 445, 500, 503, 508, 518, 520,
 523, 524, 564, 570, 606, 628,
 636, 685, 698, 742
 Jesse+, 708
 Jim+, 107, 136, 222, 348, 469, 501,
 623, 676, 695
 Jincy+, 372
 Jinney+, 710
 Jinny+, 501, 708
 Jno., 624
 Jo+, 687
 Joanna+, 267, 708
 Joe+, 91, 237
 Joe+, Dick, 34
 Joe+, Talbert, 317
 Joel+, 235
 John., 470
 John+, 107, 256, 257, 510, 721
 Johnson, Aaron, 539, 574, 653
 Johnson, Catharin, 399
 Johnson, David, 315
 Johnson, Dempsey, 92, 100, 113,
 125, 190, 634, 643, 651, 690
 Johnson, Eliza, 462
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 268, 449, 506,
 570, 611, 745
 Johnson, Ellen, 268, 449, 450, 462,
 570, 611, 745
 Johnson, George, 349, 622, 717
 Johnson, Giles, 260, 739
 Johnson, Goodman E., 16, 42, 57,
 58, 66, 70, 539, 608, 687, 716
 Johnson, Goodwin, 15, 16
 Johnson, Goodwyn, 276, 321, 348,
 378, 382, 387, 388
 Johnson, Harris, 17, 18
 Johnson, Hartwell, 321, 343, 382,
 387, 393, 466, 487, 597
 Johnson, Ichabod, 238, 284
 Johnson, Irazah, 91, 100, 113, 125
 Johnson, James, 141, 738
 Johnson, Jesse, 171, 435
 Johnson, Jesse B., 71, 72, 185, 459,
 487, 488, 489, 671
 Johnson, Joanna, 470, 734
 Johnson, Joanna I., 238, 479, 491,
 587, 697
 Johnson, Joanna Ichabod, 108, 303,
 309
 Johnson, Joannah, 699
 Johnson, John, 183, 260, 415, 461,
 549, 564
 Johnson, John D., 183, 339, 346,
 549
 Johnson, Jordan, 284, 499, 500, 506,
 594, 680
 Johnson, Joseph A., 549
 Johnson, Joseph H., 183, 363, 375,
 465, 528, 533, 664
 Johnson, Keaton, 268, 449, 462,
 696, 706
 Johnson, Lawrence, 487
 Johnson, Nancy, 705

Johnson, Nathan, 538, 619, 720
 Johnson, Newit, 729
 Johnson, Newit E., 261
 Johnson, Orphan, 238, 284
 Johnson, Patrick H., 76
 Johnson, Pettway, 549
 Johnson, Polly, 321, 343, 382, 387, 393, 466, 487, 597
 Johnson, Richard, 114, 135, 327, 493, 583, 586
 Johnson, Sally, 663, 690
 Johnson, Solomon, 42, 58, 62, 91, 100, 113, 125, 485, 487, 539, 651, 738
 Johnson, Spratley, 56, 58, 65, 150, 282, 302
 Johnson, Willis, 738
 Johnson., 684
 Johnson+, 348
 Johnson+, Eliza, 423
 Joiner, Hansel, 37
 Joiner?, William B., 622
 Jones, A. S., 561
 Jones, Adolphas, 341, 342
 Jones, Adolphus, 467, 468, 502, 507, 678
 Jones, Adolphus H., 322, 374, 465, 508, 516
 Jones, Ansalem, 650
 Jones, Benj, 581
 Jones, Benjamin, 569, 609
 Jones, Britton, 527
 Jones, Calvert, 124, 605
 Jones, Calvert D., 719
 Jones, Carter, 386
 Jones, Demsey L., 386
 Jones, Edith Eliza, 685
 Jones, Elizabeth, 91, 601
 Jones, F. Y., 252
 Jones, Francis Y., 38, 39, 50, 52, 75, 144, 231, 275, 278, 281, 289, 303, 309
 Jones, Henry, 10, 148, 265, 281, 386, 465, 467, 479, 525, 559, 566
 Jones, James, 231, 435, 609
 Jones, James G., 443
 Jones, John N., 621, 685, 743
 Jones, L. M., 584
 Jones, Lewis, 642
 Jones, Margaret, 77, 581
 Jones, Margaret E., 157, 609
 Jones, Martha, 374, 467, 468, 501, 502, 506, 507
 Jones, Martha W., 448
 Jones, Mary, 172, 266, 632, 644, 645, 648, 670, 684, 696
 Jones, Mary B., 479
 Jones, Mary E., 212
 Jones, Mordecai, 289, 585
 Jones, Nathaniel, 16, 40, 41, 50, 61, 105, 147, 172, 190, 228, 265, 266, 276, 292, 298, 316, 321, 325, 380, 401, 438, 449, 482, 528, 539, 644, 645, 648, 670, 684, 696
 Jones, Peggy, 212
 Jones, Preston, 486
 Jones, Robert S., 448, 501, 506, 700, 718
 Jones, Solomon, 485
 Jones, Spratley, 61
 Jones, Susan, 212, 257
 Jones, T. C., 179
 Jones, Thomas C., 3, 31, 48, 56, 57, 58, 71, 117, 168, 199
 Jones, Thomas O., 66
 Jones, W. A., 18
 Jones, W. M., 687
 Jones, William, 52, 69, 118, 200, 244, 298
 Jones, William A., 5, 38, 39, 77, 82, 89, 92, 94, 104, 112, 125, 146, 176, 187, 210, 221, 231, 234, 235, 240, 241, 243, 259, 296, 316, 326, 338, 342, 351, 353, 367, 375, 376, 378, 379, 390, 392, 394, 398, 403, 408, 409, 448, 482, 496, 497, 501, 504, 508, 512, 522, 524, 532, 538, 541, 560, 569, 579, 581, 601, 662, 667, 712, 715, 716, 722, 735, 742
 Jones, William H., 465
 Jones, William M., 97, 113, 147, 165, 168, 207, 217, 230, 258, 310, 390, 578, 583, 663, 669, 673, 733
 Jones, Wilson, 569, 581, 609
 Jones, Wm A., 18, 146, 183, 339, 536, 542, 557, 734, 738
 Jones, Wm M., 226, 503, 567
 Jones., 102, 147, 183, 237, 280, 296, 409, 523, 530, 633, 636, 717, 719, 732
 Jones+, Agail, 169
 Jones+, Betsy, 169
 Jones+, Bill, 679
 Jones+, Collin, 704
 Jones+, Sally Ann, 169
 Jones+, Sarah, 146, 447, 462
 Jones+, Smith, 146, 447, 462
 Jones+, Velvey, 146
 Jones+, Velvy, 187
 Jones+, Vilva?, 652
 Jones+, William, 55, 84
 Jordan, Jacob, 308, 469
 Jordan, James, 439
 Jordan, Joshua, 616
 Jordan, Josiah, 526
 Jordan, Nancy H., 506
 Jordan+, 136
 Joseph+, 676, 721
 Joyner, Allen, 260, 585
 Joyner, Amos, 100, 104
 Joyner, Asahel, 3, 208, 216
 Joyner, Baker, 282, 412, 527
 Joyner, Benjamin, 104
 Joyner, Bennet, 566
 Joyner, Bennett, 59, 571
 Joyner, Bridgman, 100
 Joyner, Burges, 527
 Joyner, Catharine, 145, 208, 365, 398, 403
 Joyner, Charles M., 15, 26, 36, 100, 616
 Joyner, David, 39
 Joyner, Edgington, 17, 18, 376
 Joyner, Eley, 25, 231, 395, 412, 493, 526, 536, 636
 Joyner, Eli, 10, 37, 148, 184, 280, 535, 658
 Joyner, Elijah, 135, 237, 264, 322, 395, 399, 407, 424, 430, 457, 487, 497, 512, 541, 561, 589, 627, 673, 680, 705, 719, 732
 Joyner, Elisha, 294, 321, 375
 Joyner, Eliza, 37
 Joyner, Elizabeth, 160, 598
 Joyner, Gilliam, 65, 101, 117
 Joyner, Hardy, 502, 617
 Joyner, Harrison, 1, 3, 5, 8, 36, 37, 42, 76, 220, 283, 316, 411, 468, 575, 576, 621, 641, 668, 705, 743
 Joyner, Henry, 37, 43, 76, 112, 133, 276, 352, 375, 405, 443, 470, 518, 554, 643
 Joyner, Jacob, 100, 104
 Joyner, James, 94, 123, 231, 296, 299, 305, 444, 566, 607, 694
 Joyner, James R., 154, 523
 Joyner, Jane, 101, 153, 301, 585, 665, 678
 Joyner, Jere., 199
 Joyner, Jeremiah, 149, 273, 282, 308, 703, 724, 745
 Joyner, Jesse, 37
 Joyner, Jincey, 402
 Joyner, John, 91, 98, 626
 Joyner, John C., 683
 Joyner, Jordan, 37
 Joyner, Jos, 357
 Joyner, Joseph, 2, 8, 107, 131, 149, 165, 194, 237, 239, 282, 296, 312, 337, 412, 445, 524, 526, 527, 636, 645, 653, 705, 735
 Joyner, Joseph S., 26, 160, 192, 331, 733
 Joyner, Joshua, 14, 290, 421, 425
 Joyner, Josiah, 260, 368, 585, 730
 Joyner, Lemuel, 36, 37, 100
 Joyner, Mariah, 76
 Joyner, Marsha, 6, 11
 Joyner, Martha, 160
 Joyner, Mason, 160
 Joyner, Matthew, 15, 26, 36, 100, 139, 142, 616
 Joyner, Orphans, 43
 Joyner, Peggy, 137
 Joyner, Rebecca, 101
 Joyner, Rebecca Jane, 365
 Joyner, Sally G., 27
 Joyner, Sarah, 15, 26, 36
 Joyner, Sarah F., 100, 616
 Joyner, Sink, 705
 Joyner, Susan, 26, 36, 645, 653
 Joyner, Susan Ann, 101
 Joyner, Susannah, 15
 Joyner, Thomas, 21, 91, 237, 510, 626, 630, 662, 732
 Joyner, Thomas E., 598
 Joyner, William, 12, 49, 120, 139, 243, 380, 412, 427, 441, 444, 453, 463, 493, 543, 544, 593, 639, 645, 651, 653
 Joyner, William A., 484
 Joyner, William B., 171, 276, 283, 299, 305, 375, 444, 544, 622
 Joyner, Willie, 98
 Joyner, Wm B., 75, 539
 Joyner., 8, 96, 147, 148, 280, 409, 524, 597, 625, 636, 719
 Joyner+, Eglantine, 493
 Joyner+, Eglintine?, 493
 Joyner+, Henry, 493
 Joyner+, Margaret, 7
 Joyner+, Murdock, 324, 602
 Judith+, 519
 Judkins, Araminita, 401
 Judkins, Elizabeth, 698
 Judkins, Gray, 130
 Judkins, Gray J., 101, 137, 165, 167, 296, 297, 298, 304, 412, 526, 619, 637
 Judkins, J. H., 81, 678
 Judkins, James, 651
 Judkins, James H., 7, 9, 12, 26, 39, 82, 108, 146, 149, 151, 184, 202, 390, 399, 411, 527, 555, 639, 663, 679, 705, 717, 735
 Judkins, Jas H., 526
 Judkins, John R., 698
 Judkins, John T., 9, 40, 135
 Judkins, Joseph S., 284, 295, 300
 Judkins, William, 164, 173, 179, 183, 231, 312, 535, 548, 605, 616, 623, 740
 Judkins, William A., 631
 Judkins+, Martha, 401
 Judy+, 481, 676, 703
 Julia+, 137, 237, 361, 394, 589, 677
 Kate+, 623
 Kee, Robert J., 38, 44
 Kello, Charles, 564
 Kello, James, 564
 Kello, James A., 29, 106, 124, 202, 301, 380
 Kello, Jas A., 151
 Kello, Permelia, 509
 Kello, Richard, 8, 24, 91, 149, 281, 412, 509, 510, 526, 667, 732
 Kello, Richard A., 106, 124
 Kello, S. B., 720
 Kello, Saml, 96, 306, 732
 Kello, Samuel, 5, 6, 33, 41, 42, 54, 56, 58, 61, 65, 98, 101, 145, 147, 173, 179, 209, 224, 225, 228, 231, 238, 271, 277, 299, 313, 317, 326, 380, 385, 408, 442, 449, 462, 478, 490, 509, 510, 522, 532, 540, 541, 562, 565, 584, 590, 591, 630, 635, 665, 702, 711, 712, 736, 743
 Kello, Samuel B., 29, 258, 390, 407, 414, 448, 497, 500, 517, 522, 546, 557, 558, 560, 603, 607, 619, 627, 634, 683, 711, 719, 735
 Kello, William O., 711
 Kello., 228, 264, 271, 744
 Kerly, Ann, 42
 Key, Mary A. R., 164
 Key, Robert, 90, 164

Keys*, Cross, 111, 125, 134, 259, 271, 376, 390, 400, 500, 508, 619, 735
 Kilby, John R., 550
 Kindred, Ben B., 661
 Kindred, Benjamin, 638, 675
 Kindred, Benjamin B., 648, 712, 717
 Kindred, Elizabeth, 168, 586, 601
 Kindred, H., 360
 Kindred, Henery, 390
 Kindred, Henry, 52, 80, 83, 99, 112, 125, 138, 166, 172, 183, 224, 263, 265, 267, 302, 304, 305, 313, 314, 316, 327, 328, 336, 341, 342, 351, 355, 360, 362, 365, 368, 377, 378, 379, 381, 394, 400, 409, 420, 428, 439, 450, 458, 460, 464, 479, 485, 487, 493, 496, 497, 511, 524, 528, 532, 548, 551, 567, 570, 571, 579, 585, 588, 591, 614, 618, 622, 639, 643, 648, 688, 712, 717, 735
 Kindred, John J., 649
 Kindred, Stewy, 259
 Kindred., 281, 297, 394, 409
 King+, 501
 Kirby, Ann, 429
 Kirby, Mary A., 181, 229, 232, 254, 429
 Kirby, Mary Ann, 134, 181, 378
 Kitchen, Benjamin, 662, 698
 Kitchen, Collin, 194, 330, 332, 333, 698
 Kitchen, David, 96, 150, 282, 440
 Kitchen, Edmund, 698
 Kitchen, Edward, 698
 Kitchen, Eliza, 698
 Kitchen, Enos, 699
 Kitchen, Etheldred, 145, 294, 427
 Kitchen, George, 699
 Kitchen, Henry, 60, 198, 698
 Kitchen, James, 150, 282, 527, 698
 Kitchen, Jane, 699
 Kitchen, Jesse, 698, 699
 Kitchen, Joanna, 699
 Kitchen, John, 357, 668, 698
 Kitchen, Joseph, 699
 Kitchen, Martha, 698
 Kitchen, Mary, 607
 Kitchen, Nancy, 558
 Kitchen, Peggy, 698
 Kitchen, Rebecca, 698
 Kitchen, Sally, 662, 698
 Kitchen, Samuel, 698
 Kitchen, Susan, 699
 Kitchen, Thomas, 63, 394, 521, 558
 Kitchen, Walter, 699
 Kitchen, William, 150, 312, 398, 413, 527, 698, 699
 Kitchen., 558
 Knight, C. E., 640
 Knight, Charles, 204
 Knight, Charles E., 104, 150, 162, 345, 419, 463, 478, 490, 554, 568, 594, 597, 598, 603, 604
 Knight, Thomas, 625
 Knight, Thomas D., 184, 247, 248, 249, 252, 566, 583, 591, 645
 Lain, Catharine, 82, 87, 116, 390, 399
 Lain, Littleton R., 440
 Lain, Shugars, 6, 8, 20, 32, 42, 88, 91, 100, 104, 106, 108, 110, 116, 124, 125, 126, 128, 132, 151, 156, 162, 179, 185, 189, 202, 251, 291, 297, 301, 353, 380, 400, 407, 422, 434, 444, 529, 555, 563, 606, 657, 660, 675, 692, 724, 728
 Lain, Shuzars, 49
 Lain, Sugars, 357
 Lain, Wiley, 168, 276, 440, 449
 Laine, Shugars, 87
 Lamb, Benjamin, 65, 96, 324, 326, 421, 425, 520, 621, 631
 Lamb, Catharin, 65, 470
 Lamb, Catharine, 96, 521
 Lamb, Emeline, 65
 Lamb, John, 65, 96, 468, 470, 520, 521
 Lamb, John W., 521
 Lamb, Katharine, 521
 Lamb, Katherine, 468
 Lamb, Rebecca, 65, 468, 470, 520, 521
 Lamb, Sally, 65, 521
 Lamb, Sally A., 96
 Lamb, Sally Anne Rebecca?, 65
 Lamb, Sarah, 468, 470, 520, 521
 Lamb, Susan, 65, 96, 106, 148, 423, 468, 470, 520, 521, 533
 Lamb, Susan B., 470
 Lamb, Theodore, 468, 470, 520, 521, 533
 Lamb, Theophilus, 65, 96
 Lamb, William B., 65, 96, 468, 470, 520, 521
 Lamb+, Lucy, 293
 Lamb+, Mary, 681
 Lamlong?, Patrick, 165
 Land, Mary, 355, 377, 387, 400
 Lane, Littleton R., 440
 Lane?, Catharine, 390
 Lane?, Littleton R., 440
 Lane?, Wiley, 276, 440
 Langston, Mary A., 251
 Langston, T. E., 671
 Langston, Timothy E., 251, 445, 460
 Lanier, Benjamin, 153
 Lanier, Herbert, 6, 42, 153, 207, 215, 286, 290, 369
 Lanier, Sally E., 166, 195, 206
 Lanier, Sterling H., 166, 195, 196, 206
 Lankford, Elisha, 89, 231, 459, 635
 Lankford, Jesse, 8, 125, 127, 148, 280, 284, 409, 524, 539, 541, 636, 717, 718
 Lankford, Jonathan, 635
 Lankford, William, 259, 390, 459, 500, 597, 628, 635, 651, 717, 718, 719, 721, 739
 Lavinia+, 107, 237, 394
 Lawrence, Catharin, 163, 171
 Lawrence, Catharine, 147
 Lawrence, George, 216, 221, 295, 398, 521
 Lawrence, George W., 495, 645, 716
 Lawrence, H., 10
 Lawrence, Jos J., 386, 687
 Lawrence, Joseph, 669
 Lawrence, Joseph J., 252, 691
 Lawrence, Ludlow, 150, 554, 635, 636, 668, 717, 721
 Lawrence, Margaret, 216, 221, 295, 398, 401, 521, 589, 645, 716
 Lawrence, Mills E., 134, 166, 167, 172, 181, 254, 265, 266, 302, 308, 377, 419, 429
 Lawrence, Thomas, 22, 105, 108, 121, 131, 203, 204, 247, 303, 309
 Lawrence, William, 46, 131, 133, 144, 157
 Lawrence, Willis, 49, 379, 539, 551
 Lawrence, Willis B.?, 721
 Lawrence, Willis W., 386, 394, 433, 608, 623, 624, 625, 632, 736
 Lawrence., 373
 Layman., 576, 656
 Laymen, Abraham, 726
 Lazarus+, 695
 Lee, Benjamin P., 53
 Leigh, Ann, 470
 Leigh, Charlotte, 377, 446, 470, 484, 487, 491, 618, 644, 649
 Leigh, John, 377
 Leigh, Joshua, 147, 213, 470, 487, 516, 534
 Leigh, Mary, 470
 Leigh, Mary Ann, 446, 470, 484, 491
 Leigh, Orphans, 470
 Leigh, Richard, 446, 484, 485, 491
 Leigh, Richard H., 470
 Leigh, William, 446, 484, 491
 Leigh, William E., 470
 Lenow, Frances, 256, 260, 434, 481, 518
 Lenow, Francis, 422
 Lenow, Jacob, 12, 42, 646, 658, 717
 Lenow., 13, 550
 Leonard+, 510
 Levi+, 337
 Levy+, 107
 Lewis, Calvin, 584
 Lewis, John, 57, 197
 Lewis+, 128, 237, 363, 484, 676, 708
 Liberty, Lee, 643
 Liberty+, Hench, 572
 Liberty+, Hynch, 130
 Liberty+, Oran, 283
 Liddia+, 708
 Lifsey, John, 405, 574, 575, 576, 653, 657, 724
 Lightwood*, 316
 Liles, Jos T., 134, 419
 Liles, Joseph T., 49, 86, 125, 165, 182, 222, 228, 268, 276, 316, 342, 343, 390, 410, 449, 500, 535, 549, 564, 579, 607, 619, 643, 717, 735
 Liles, Rebecca, 174
 Limham?, Patrick, 165
 Limhan?, Patrick, 174
 Line*, Greenville, 314
 Line*, Indian, 314
 Line*, North Carolina, 315
 Line*, Old County, 315
 Line*, Old Indian, 315
 Line*, Old Nansemond, 315
 Line*, Old Parish, 314, 315
 Little, Elizabeth, 730
 Little, Jesse, 32, 51, 89, 137, 166, 195, 216, 219, 228, 232, 235, 277, 307, 308, 311, 312, 425, 431, 443, 445, 446, 447, 449, 470, 471, 472, 473, 492, 499, 504, 566, 585, 590, 591, 596, 628, 672, 674, 677, 730, 733
 Lizzy+, 256, 257
 Long, N. M., 345
 Lotty+, 536
 Louisa+, 338, 519, 620, 624
 Louisiana+, 677
 Love, Henry, 43
 Love, James H., 43, 275
 Love, Mary, 104
 Love+, R. J., 612
 Low, Jesse, 412
 Lowe, Ivey, 16, 260, 634
 Lowe, Jesse, 8, 282, 524, 639, 733
 Lowe, John J., 733
 Lowe, Madison, 563
 Lowe+, Peggy, 647
 Lucind+, 708
 Lucinda+, 620, 708
 Luckey+, 277
 Lucy+, 469, 471, 687, 708
 Luke+, 181
 Lundy, Byrd, 2, 70, 72, 274, 368, 436, 443
 Lundy, Fanny, 212
 Lundy, J. B., 594
 Lundy, James B., 212
 Lundy, William L., 2
 Luter, Bland, 123
 Luter, Ferdy, 17, 18
 Luter, Nathan, 49, 76, 145, 363, 375, 524, 647
 Lydia+, 370
 Mabry+, John, 351
 Mabry+, Lucy, 351
 Maclin, William T., 678
 Maget, Arther C., 88
 Maget, Arthur, 62
 Maget, Arthur C., 10, 614
 Maget, E. W. R., 339, 513
 Maget, Eldridge C., 210, 229, 263, 338, 339, 347, 478
 Maget, Eldridge E., 705
 Maget, Eleazar W. R., 229
 Maget, Eleazar W. R., 210, 338
 Maget, Eleazur W. R., 347
 Maget, Elezer W. R., 263
 Maget, Henry T., 62, 211, 235, 254
 Maget, James, 33, 40, 44, 50, 51, 55, 86, 87, 104, 131, 137, 139, 140, 169, 179, 187, 203, 206,

209, 215, 221, 237, 239, 252, 255, 259, 278, 280, 289, 296, 326, 328, 333, 344, 368, 394, 413, 419, 424, 430, 432, 434, 440, 457, 462, 468, 470, 473, 482, 496, 497, 521, 537, 538, 541, 547, 557, 560, 589, 594, 602, 614, 643, 651, 667, 668, 676, 680, 694, 703, 713, 714
 Maget, Jas, 128
 Maget, Maney, 106, 124, 158, 215, 279, 428, 434, 443, 458, 464
 Maget, Manney, 37
 Maget, Many, 62, 83
 Maget, Mary?, 62
 Maget, Nancy, 207
 Maget, Samuel M., 229, 263
 Maget, Samuel W., 210, 338, 347
 Maget, Thomas, 35, 189, 273, 542
 Maget, William, 435, 495, 540, 612, 657
 Mahone, F. J., 8, 107, 108, 120, 141, 147, 261, 280, 485, 494, 508, 542, 605, 617, 628, 642, 664, 677, 685, 705, 738, 742
 Mahone, Feilding J., 14, 33
 Mahone, Fielding J., 58, 102, 134, 152, 160, 260, 271, 333, 400, 431, 453, 454, 524, 643
 Mahone, William, 18, 738
 Mahone., 685
 Malinda+, 267
 Mallory, William, 13, 22, 23, 24, 48, 68, 74, 300, 303, 389, 470, 478, 628, 640, 642, 658, 660
 Mallory, Wm, 91, 338, 347, 348
 Malone, Richard, 46
 Malone, William T., 38
 Malone, Wm T., 46
 Manerva+, 509
 Mangram, James H., 470, 663, 664, 686, 692, 696, 697, 699, 704, 706, 713, 719
 Mangram, Joel, 470, 471, 484, 596, 686, 701
 Mangrum, James H., 566, 587, 659
 Mangum, J. H., 589, 595
 Mangum, James H., 606, 641, 677, 707
 Mangum, Jas H., 647
 Mangum, Joel, 566, 677
 Mangum, John R., 405
 Mangum+, Cherry, 39
 Manry, Isaiah, 94
 Manry, J., 198
 Manry, John B., 2
 Manry, Jos, 546
 Manry, Josiah, 56, 58, 61, 65, 76, 232, 240, 241, 261, 273, 289, 324, 343, 351, 370, 388, 402, 453, 454, 483, 496, 499, 517, 562, 566, 582, 583, 588, 603, 609, 617, 641, 651, 657, 674, 705
 Manry, William P., 24
 Manry, Wm, 81
 Marable, John H., 700
 Marblehead*, 606
 March, Seth, 633
 Margaret+, 587
 Margaret+, 676
 Maria+, 256, 339, 624
 Mariah+, 676, 708, 710
 Marks, Joseph, 163, 171
 Marks, Samuel, 23
 Marks, Samuel H., 23
 Marks, William, 650
 Martha+, 257, 676, 677
 Martin, Fanny, 582, 611, 640
 Martin, John, 59, 66, 69, 70, 119, 198, 201, 243, 245, 247, 248, 249, 632
 Mary+, 91, 107, 127, 254, 257, 460, 501, 511, 536, 539, 589, 620, 708
 Maryana.?, 676
 Mason, C. J., 488
 Mason, David W., 59, 224
 Mason, Henry, 21, 64, 200, 244, 269, 291
 Mason, J. T. J., 483, 729
 Mason, James, 56, 473, 488, 594
 Mason, John G., 78, 90
 Mason, John R., 70, 72
 Mason, John T. J., 39, 216, 254, 324, 404, 415, 454, 465, 467, 473, 485, 545, 589, 633, 650
 Mason, John Y., 45, 46, 94, 104, 131, 139, 142, 179, 303, 309, 318, 322, 323, 336, 345, 346, 370, 371, 388, 403, 425, 432, 500, 507, 580, 587, 683, 690, 691
 Mason, L. W., 88, 318, 345, 467, 473, 488, 735
 Mason, Littleberry, 84
 Mason, Littleberry W., 467, 499, 664
 Mason, Peyton, 179
 Mason, Robert H., 269, 291, 403, 456, 467, 473
 Mason, Sarah A., 467
 Mason, William H., 307, 375, 386, 554
 Mason, William T., 179
 Mason., 4, 8, 10
 Mason+, 112, 181, 501, 509, 620
 Massenburg, E. W., 466, 468, 520, 645, 654, 668, 685, 689, 705, 715, 719, 738, 743, 744
 Massenburg, Edward, 738
 Massenburg, Edward W., 6, 293, 386, 393, 443, 490, 542, 558, 565, 603, 619, 702
 Massenburg, J. D., 87, 92, 98, 283, 379, 383, 386, 541, 656, 719
 Massenburg, James, 83, 116, 239, 240, 350, 381, 449, 668, 669, 702, 736, 739
 Massenburg, James D., 3, 4, 10, 13, 16, 28, 40, 44, 45, 46, 50, 75, 78, 92, 100, 105, 112, 129, 130, 131, 133, 141, 187, 190, 196, 209, 220, 221, 222, 227, 229, 231, 232, 233, 239, 240, 253, 268, 284, 308, 352, 355, 362, 369, 381, 395, 414, 422, 430, 447, 449, 450, 461, 462, 468, 495, 500, 502, 520, 522, 533, 551, 570, 576, 587, 608, 611, 617, 647, 668, 669, 674, 696, 702, 706, 719, 736, 739, 745
 Massenburg, Jas D., 378, 427, 623, 624
 Massenburg, Mary, 580
 Massenburg, Mary H., 581, 608
 Massenburg, Orphan, 702
 Massenburg, Stephen, 28
 Massenburg, W. A., 719
 Massenburg, William, 198
 Massenburg, William A., 209, 449, 450, 455, 497, 508, 522, 560, 564, 568, 573, 578, 621, 640, 656, 702, 727
 Massenburg, Wm A., 538, 557, 558
 Massenburg., 11, 32, 120, 130, 150, 172, 187, 228, 236, 280, 282, 333, 363, 541, 618, 638
 Matthews, David B., 18, 108, 125
 Matthews, Nancy, 472
 Mayes, Irvin B., 8, 163
 Mayes, Irwin B., 201, 557, 638
 Mccandlish, Wm, 561
 Mcclenny, Elizabeth, 457
 McClenny, Hinchey G., 386, 424
 Mcclenny, Hinchey, 357
 Mcclenny, James, 395, 490
 Mcclenny, William, 31, 77, 89
 McClenny, William D., 385, 441
 McGlamre, James N., 25, 243, 415, 453, 702
 Mclglamre, John, 144, 156, 237, 331, 415, 473, 730
 McGlamre, John M., 201
 Mclglamre, William, 79, 80
 Mclglenre?, John, 144
 Mclglenry?, John, 331
 Mclglenry?, William, 79, 80
 Mclmore, Alexander, 146, 173, 337
 Mclmore, Elizabeth, 38, 39, 50, 52, 145, 275, 303, 309
 McLemore, Elizabeth M., 43
 Mclmore, Howell, 146, 173, 337
 Mclmore, Hwd, 10
 Mclmore, James, 10, 204, 333, 342, 396
 Mclmore, Joel, 50, 568, 569
 McLemore, Joel G., 43, 47, 70, 342, 512, 579
 Memials, Andrew, 381
 Memials, Salathial, 213, 214, 729
 Meadow*, Rose's, 314, 315
 Melia+, 267
 Mercer, James, 442, 609, 615
 Mercer, John, 13, 17, 18
 Mercer, Nancy, 289
 Mercer, Polly, 437, 442, 609, 615
 Mercer, Robert, 399, 437, 442, 609, 615
 Mials, Andrew J., 381
 Mials, Hilary, 357
 Mials, Salatheil, 342
 Mials, Salathial, 288, 508, 516
 Middleton, Arther, 359
 Middleton, Arthur, 343, 344, 437, 634
 Middleton, Aubin, 222, 343, 344
 Middleton, George, 343
 Middleton, George B., 359, 436
 Middleton, John S., 426, 666
 Middleton, Martha, 666
 Miles, Alice, 328, 336
 Miles, Andrew, 336
 Miles, Andrew J., 328, 336, 337, 350, 351, 381, 387, 536
 Miles, Dicey, 336
 Miles, Mary, 328, 336
 Mill*, Applewhite's, 130, 148
 Mill*, Barham's, 303, 348, 409, 517
 Mill*, Bendall's, 717
 Mill*, Blow's, 8, 233, 264
 Mill*, Blunt's, 127
 Mill*, Boykin's, 137
 Mill*, Jackson's, 229
 Mill*, Massenburg, 150, 333
 Mill*, Massenburg's, 32, 120, 228, 280, 282
 Mill*, Nicholson's, 446
 Mill*, Rochelle's, 539
 Mill+, 372
 Miller, Nancy, 123
 Milley+, 466, 620
 Millikin, Martha, 668
 Millikin, Martha A., 673
 Mills, L. S., 63, 200, 246
 Mills+, 256, 257
 Milly+, 708
 Milton+, Eldridge, 178
 Mimy+, 91
 Minerva+, 721
 Mingo+, 91, 485
 MISSING, 262, 340
 Molly+, 256, 257
 Monroe*, 147, 280, 291, 321, 323, 409, 455, 467, 487, 492, 523, 647, 652, 667
 Moody, John S., 732
 Moore, Beverly B., 669, 670, 687, 691
 Moore, Catharin, 207, 215
 Moore, Elizabeth, 320, 676, 697, 706
 Moore, George, 302, 538, 599, 628, 638, 651, 676, 697, 706
 Moore, H. D., 107, 108, 194, 247, 248, 249, 266, 267, 705
 Moore, Harmin D., 14
 Moore, Harrison, 232, 669, 670, 687, 695
 Moore, Harrison D., 1, 3, 5, 14, 41, 42, 43, 55, 67, 89, 102, 103, 139, 193, 218, 223, 226, 241, 246, 252, 265, 266, 279, 303, 309, 342, 346, 358, 364, 368, 392, 403, 432, 443, 458, 464, 483, 499, 518, 530, 535, 539, 551, 558, 560, 561, 566, 567, 571, 593, 596, 604, 606, 614, 626, 631, 641, 644, 645, 647, 651, 653, 675, 678, 685, 686, 701, 703, 705, 715, 716, 743
 Moore, Henning J., 669, 670, 687, 691
 Moore, Henry, 18, 25, 39, 44, 45, 77, 82, 85, 92, 106, 124, 125,

129, 134, 151, 155, 157, 176,
 206, 207, 215, 224, 228, 229,
 246, 255, 287, 292, 298, 316,
 320, 335, 350, 358, 362, 389,
 390, 396, 404, 420, 449, 547,
 554, 589, 597, 600, 604, 694,
 732
 Moore, Henry J., 670
 Moore, Henry T., 163, 171
 Moore, J. E., 301
 Moore, James E., 10, 60, 120, 197,
 242, 252, 499, 558, 580, 669,
 670, 686, 687, 695, 701, 703,
 715
 Moore, James T., 69, 119, 245, 280,
 430, 447, 521, 663, 669, 675,
 684, 686, 691
 Moore, John, 7, 9, 11, 17, 103, 159,
 160, 167, 187, 219, 220, 236,
 282, 289, 313, 316, 319, 337,
 410, 430, 433, 445, 524, 526,
 527, 538, 551, 554, 637, 640,
 641, 647, 678, 721
 Moore, Littleton, 165, 174, 717
 Moore, Margaret, 669, 686, 687
 Moore, Mary, 580, 686, 701
 Moore, Mary E., 486
 Moore, Nancy, 599
 Moore, Orphans, 691
 Moore, Orris, 638
 Moore, Temperance, 45, 106, 124
 Moore, William P., 12, 162, 289,
 430, 625, 632, 663, 669, 670,
 675, 684, 686, 691, 695, 703,
 716, 717
 Moore, Wm P., 606, 687, 724
 Moore., 194, 280, 281, 508, 557,
 590, 633
 Morrell, Josiah, 444
 Morrell, Lewis, 321
 Morrell, Thomas, 44
 Morrell, Wells, 113, 114
 Morris, Atticus, 421, 425, 445, 491,
 500
 Morris, Chasteen, 467
 Morris, Edwin, 225
 Morriss, Atticus, 354
 Morriss, C., 508
 Morriss, Chasteen, 627
 Morriss, Edwin, 308
 Morriss, William, 638
 Morriss, William D., 312, 558
 Moses., 256, 257, 405, 589
 Moss, Alfred, 61
 Mountford, Baldy, 60, 276, 383,
 724
 Mountford, Bauldy, 198
 Mountford, Matt, 383
 Mountford, Matthew, 31, 40, 77, 89,
 276, 724
 Mountford, Miley, 123
 Mullen, Anthony, 130, 445, 470,
 503, 617
 Mumford, Baldy, 329, 451, 545,
 655, 724
 Mumford, Benjamin, 528, 539
 Mumford, Matt, 329, 451, 545, 655
 Mumford, Matthew, 724
 Mumford, Mildred, 693
 Mundall?, 315
 Murdaug, Stephen, 502
 Murdaugh, John, 14, 95, 454, 545,
 575, 653
 Murdaugh, Joseph C., 53, 63, 199,
 211, 245
 Murdaugh, Stephen, 126, 127, 426,
 617
 Murfee, Allen, 197, 624
 Murfee, Allen B., 58, 638
 Murfee, Burwell, 36, 624
 Murfee, Drewry, 624
 Murfee, E. F., 732
 Murfee, Frances, 624
 Murfee, George W., 131, 189, 624
 Murfee, Hester, 106, 125
 Murfee, Hester Ann, 53
 Murfee, Hester J., 735
 Murfee, James, 350, 551
 Murfee, James W., 7, 16, 25, 33, 49,
 50, 75, 83, 147, 192, 214, 215,
 291, 321, 350, 379, 390, 434,
 447, 460, 488, 506, 624, 668,
 683, 721, 736, 738
 Murfee, Jas H., 379
 Murfee, Jas W., 98, 324, 427, 623,
 624, 671
 Murfee, John, 234, 624, 625, 653,
 662
 Murfee, John W., 27, 306, 309
 Murfee, Joseph, 624
 Murfee, Mary, 27, 234, 306, 309,
 624, 625, 653, 662
 Murfee, Orphan, 36
 Murfee, Richard, 624
 Murfee, S., 139, 172, 324, 386, 503
 Murfee, Simon, 16, 40, 44, 47, 74,
 83, 130, 132, 139, 142, 160, 167,
 187, 192, 196, 206, 214, 222,
 275, 277, 289, 326, 345, 350,
 378, 379, 390, 426, 427, 434,
 445, 457, 459, 460, 488, 496,
 518, 538, 541, 551, 558, 564,
 568, 606, 607, 614, 617, 623,
 624, 625, 630, 632, 648, 670,
 671
 Murfee, Wells, 196, 229, 232, 362,
 369, 444, 624
 Murfee, William, 27, 34, 123, 141,
 162, 234, 306, 309, 344, 352,
 452, 453, 523, 527, 536, 550,
 563, 574, 584, 624, 625, 629,
 636, 638, 653, 662, 672, 690,
 717, 724, 727, 732, 738
 Murfee, Wm, 606, 670
 Murray, Robert, 17, 189, 319, 325,
 566, 617
 Murrell, Martha, 308, 568
 Murry, Robert, 198, 296, 337
 Musgrave, George, 446, 484, 491
 Musgrave, George N., 147, 377,
 644, 649
 Musgrave, Orphans, 45, 534, 618
 Musgrave, Robert T., 45, 138, 142,
 147, 213, 276, 377, 389, 397,
 446, 484, 487, 516, 534, 618
 Musgrave, Sarah, 446, 484, 491
 Musgrave, Sarah E., 147, 377, 644,
 649
 Myrick, A., 116, 152, 169, 182, 223,
 239, 240, 250, 293, 335, 355,
 374, 381, 394, 401, 424, 442,
 455, 477, 497, 519, 562, 693
 Myrick, Alex, 103, 128, 214, 284,
 328, 344, 356, 435, 450, 602,
 629, 641, 672, 735, 745
 Myrick, Alexander, 5, 25, 33, 40,
 42, 50, 51, 55, 75, 78, 83, 87, 94,
 98, 101, 104, 117, 141, 145, 154,
 162, 171, 175, 187, 195, 206,
 208, 209, 213, 215, 224, 230,
 231, 278, 289, 298, 310, 318,
 326, 335, 344, 345, 357, 366,
 367, 368, 371, 382, 386, 391,
 396, 419, 431, 433, 436, 440,
 442, 443, 450, 460, 463, 469,
 473, 483, 490, 493, 494, 497,
 502, 506, 518, 521, 537, 557,
 560, 562, 563, 567, 571, 573,
 578, 581, 585, 591, 594, 601,
 602, 605, 614, 622, 626, 630,
 653, 668, 676, 678, 680, 683,
 712, 723, 733, 736, 738
 Myrick, Alexr, 34, 121, 203, 230,
 511, 572, 576, 592, 716, 722,
 730
 Myrick, Benjamin O., 67, 433
 Myrick, Celia, 81, 136
 Myrick, Celia A., 51, 142
 Myrick, Dewit, 715, 735
 Myrick, Elizabeth, 715, 735
 Myrick, Howell, 164
 Myrick, James, 19, 213, 229, 231,
 232, 715, 735
 Myrick, John, 742
 Myrick, John D., 736, 742
 Myrick, Joshua, 398
 Myrick, Joshua F., 51, 81, 136, 142
 Myrick, Martha, 51, 81, 136, 142
 Myrick, Mary, 142, 481
 Myrick, Mary E., 51, 81, 136
 Myrick, Phoebe, 715
 Myrick, Phoebe H., 581
 Myrick, Simon, 715, 735
 Myrick, Temperance, 51
 Myrick, Tempy, 23, 46
 Myrick, Walter, 463, 470, 473, 481,
 494, 580, 581, 590, 610, 611,
 615, 617, 619, 620, 623, 695,
 696, 706, 744
 Myrick, William, 51, 81, 136, 142,
 330, 628
 Myrick, William E., 123, 273, 318,
 335, 386, 427, 589, 606, 657,
 674
 Myrick, William H., 33
 Myrick, Wm E., 539, 680
 Nancy., 370, 589, 620, 676, 708
 Nanny., 685
 Nanny+, Old, 510
 Nash, C. A., 211
 Nash, Charles A., 55, 108, 109, 714
 Nash, E. D., 149
 Nash, E. Dwight, 2, 12, 35
 Nash, Edwin D., 14, 66, 123, 225
 Nat., 136, 708
 Nathan., 510
 Nauphlet., 256
 Neale, Jno M., 138
 Neale, John M., 53, 86, 134, 271,
 341, 400, 470, 478, 508, 554,
 628, 653, 657
 Ned.+., 257, 612, 617
 Nelly.+., 485
 Nelms, Elijah, 97, 127, 156, 159,
 185, 316, 357, 409, 649, 664,
 679, 688, 717, 736
 Nelms, Joseph, 419, 607
 Nelms, Joseph W., 566
 Nelson, Thomas M., 304
 Nelson.+., 501
 Neusom, David, 3, 22, 37
 Neusom, George A. W., 9, 12, 14,
 19, 33, 35, 39, 44
 Neusom, Lucy, 44
 Neusom, Martha, 3, 37
 Neusom, Rebecca, 44, 45
 Neusom, Thomas, 8
 Neusom, Thomas B., 26
 Neusom, Thomas M., 25
 Neusom., 13, 16
 Neves, A. G., 694
 Neves, Albert G., 25, 75, 221
 Nevis, A. G., 504
 Newell, Thomas W., 12, 21, 26
 Newsom, Artimacia, 303
 Newsom, Benjamin, 136
 Newsom, David, 55, 64, 162, 200,
 223, 241, 243, 244, 289, 514,
 535, 548, 555
 Newsom, David R., 63, 118, 129,
 166, 173, 176, 182, 190, 200,
 229, 232, 247, 296, 330, 383,
 452, 642
 Newsom, G. A. W., 56, 88, 107,
 108, 138, 239, 241, 243, 302,
 308, 358, 361, 362, 368, 382,
 392, 395, 396, 413, 419, 432,
 434, 442, 457, 496, 497, 508,
 524, 525, 536, 542, 543, 545,
 560, 563, 575, 593, 595, 605,
 617, 628, 637, 638, 642, 653,
 675, 685, 710, 738, 739, 742
 Newsom, Geo A. W., 189
 Newsom, George A. W., 86, 87, 91,
 102, 131, 134, 149, 162, 168,
 189, 193, 195, 198, 210, 221,
 271, 273, 281, 293, 296, 302,
 308, 333, 352, 382, 398, 400,
 402, 403, 410, 454, 465, 496,
 506, 557, 578, 653, 672, 677,
 697
 Newsom, James, 303
 Newsom, James J., 158, 287
 Newsom, Lucy A., 229, 233
 Newsom, Martha, 64, 200, 244
 Newsom, Mary, 129
 Newsom, Mary C., 166
 Newsom, Nancy, 327, 485, 537,
 582, 586, 630
 Newsom, Narcissa, 303
 Newsom, Rebecca, 77, 119, 176,
 206
 Newsom, Rebecca L., 69, 85, 106,
 129, 134, 200, 246
 Newsom, Simmons, 166, 173, 176,
 182, 190

Newsom, Thomas, 133, 136, 138, 143, 147, 154, 171, 230, 280, 287, 373, 409, 523, 614, 647, 652, 681
 Newsom, Thomas M., 182, 332, 383, 453, 473, 478, 622, 683, 735
 Newsom, Thomas N., 248
 Newsom, William E., 198
 Newsom., 133, 400, 508, 616, 628
 Newsom+, Affy C., 737
 Newsom+, Betsey, 333
 Newsom+, Henry, 372
 Newsom+, James, 283
 Newsom+, John, 283
 Newsom+, Nancy, 737
 Newson?, Thomas, 147
 Newsom?, George A. W., 221
 Newsom?, Lucy A., 233
 Newton, Henry, 282
 Newton, Jesse, 39, 52
 Newton, Thomas, 50, 96, 144, 183, 190
 Newton, Turner, 448
 Niblet, William, 199
 Niblett, William, 117
 Nichol., 509
 Nicholson, A. W., 296, 302
 Nicholson, Albert, 162
 Nicholson, Albert W., 104, 168, 210
 Nicholson, Alice B., 166, 195, 206
 Nicholson, David, 657
 Nicholson, David W., 490, 653
 Nicholson, Frances, 312
 Nicholson, Francis, 347
 Nicholson, George, 168, 210, 296
 Nicholson, Jane, 168, 210, 296, 302
 Nicholson, Jane B., 177
 Nicholson, John, 312, 347
 Nicholson, John E., 101, 227, 286, 326, 406
 Nicholson, Joseph, 294, 479, 745
 Nicholson, Joseph S., 294, 549
 Nicholson, L. P., 239, 685, 723
 Nicholson, Leml P., 490, 563
 Nicholson, Lemuel, 296, 362
 Nicholson, Lemuel P., 33, 62, 86, 87, 88, 92, 105, 117, 125, 168, 176, 189, 195, 204, 206, 210, 215, 231, 249, 258, 296, 300, 301, 302, 328, 333, 380, 386, 394, 395, 413, 424, 490, 497, 501, 522, 534, 538, 557, 560, 567, 593, 647, 648, 653, 657, 668, 673, 725, 739
 Nicholson, Lucy A., 168, 173, 210, 296
 Nicholson, Margaret G., 145, 163, 304, 391
 Nicholson, Robert, 210
 Nicholson, Samuel, 312, 347
 Nicholson, Samuel P., 157
 Nicholson, Samuel R., 17
 Nicholson, W. H., 621
 Nicholson, William H., 17, 32, 129, 218, 219, 278, 297, 307, 308, 311, 312, 362, 394, 411, 443, 449, 478, 483, 496, 504, 547, 560, 588, 609, 673, 689, 692, 735, 736, 739, 740, 741
 Nicholson, Wm, 497
 Nicholson, Wm H., 96, 151, 162, 283, 344, 348, 368, 469, 527, 536, 540, 553, 557, 589, 591, 603, 614, 621, 638, 643, 648, 681, 710, 733
 Nicholson, Zebulon, 166, 195, 196, 206
 Nicholson., 497
 Nickson?, John E., 326
 Nim.?, 450
 Nives, A. G., 542
 Nives, Albert G., 579
 Norfleet, Adaline, 557
 Norfleet, Adeline, 556
 Norfleet, Eveline, 557
 Norfleet, James B., 71, 546
 Norfleet, John, 556, 557, 568
 Norfleet, Mariam, 556, 557, 568, 578
 Norfleet.?, 256
 Norflet.?, 256
 Norflet., 257
 Norris., 519
 Norsworthy, Malon E., 556
 Norsworthy, N. W., 546
 Norsworthy, Rebecca, 91
 Northington, William H., 459
 Nottoway*, 586
 Nurney, Harrison, 602, 612, 621, 666
 Oberry, Sally, 698
 Odum, Wiley, 575, 576
 Odum, William, 575, 576
 Oliff., 136
 Oman, Martha E., 335
 Oney, Benjamin, 607
 Oney, Polly, 607
 Oney, William, 378, 607, 720
 Orgain, Griffin, 62
 Orgain, Martha, 62
 Orphans, Vick, 3
 Orris., 128
 Osborne, Nathaniel M., 559, 560
 Outland.?, 617
 Owen, James L., 62, 199, 243, 330, 383, 453
 Owen, John, 151, 156, 201, 650
 Owen, Sylvia, 136, 142
 Owen, William, 52, 137
 Owen, Wm, 136, 142
 Owens, James L., 117
 Owens, Sylvia, 51
 Owens, Sylvira, 81
 Owens, William, 169, 282, 316, 410, 496
 Owens, Wm, 51, 81
 Pace, Newell, 26
 Pace, William C., 26
 Parish*, Nottaway, 90
 Parish*, Nottoway, 33, 41, 54, 129, 209, 279, 317, 379, 442, 462, 522, 523, 562, 665, 702
 Parish*, Nottway, 86
 Parish*, Saint Luke's, 54, 193, 230, 279, 317, 442, 488, 493, 522, 562, 608, 611, 665, 702, 734
 Parish*, St. Luke's, 41, 227, 234, 379, 462
 Parish., 567, 693, 704
 Parker, Agnes R., 90, 105, 338
 Parker, Arther W., 81, 90
 Parker, Arthur W., 105, 338
 Parker, George, 236
 Parker, George F., 338
 Parker, George H., 280, 409, 413, 524, 636
 Parker, George L., 81, 90, 105, 338
 Parker, George W., 8, 657, 667
 Parker, Godwin, 37, 77, 89, 318, 689, 733
 Parker, H. B., 531
 Parker, Harrison, 42, 323, 354, 359, 689
 Parker, Henry, 6
 Parker, J. W., 338
 Parker, James D., 105, 337
 Parker, James T., 694
 Parker, James W., 33, 37, 45, 51, 65, 81, 90, 107, 115, 125, 137, 151, 191, 213, 221, 258, 316, 362, 382, 390, 410, 445, 500, 525, 559, 584, 619, 636, 672, 734, 742
 Parker, Jesse, 12, 25, 86, 87, 121, 203, 218, 221, 231, 239, 247, 252, 278, 280, 312, 314, 316, 323, 354, 357, 402, 409, 414, 419, 485, 490, 497, 499, 505, 522, 557, 560
 Parker, John, 13
 Parker, Joseph A., 81, 90, 105, 338
 Parker, Joseph H., 87, 221, 478, 628, 640, 700, 702
 Parker, Louisa, 287
 Parker, Louisa J., 44, 81, 90, 105, 216, 338, 347, 358, 459, 463, 465
 Parker, Lucy, 32, 694
 Parker, O. F., 330
 Parker, R. F., 702
 Parker, Richard, 218, 252, 279, 293, 419, 442, 634, 636, 682, 717
 Parker, Robert F., 81, 90, 105, 338, 347, 358, 673, 699, 700
 Parker, Sol D., 338
 Parker, Solomon D., 15, 32, 37, 44, 81, 90, 91, 95, 105, 166, 216, 287, 338, 347, 358, 398, 459, 463, 465, 718
 Parker, Wiley, 77, 89
 Parker, William, 46, 87, 93, 116, 205, 239, 240, 267, 650
 Parker, William C., 8, 13, 147, 254, 280, 293, 301, 372, 386, 409, 523, 551, 552
 Parker, William H., 293
 Parker, William R., 611, 693, 719
 Parker, William W., 635
 Parker, Wm, 221
 Parker, Wm C., 498, 636
 Parson, L. L., 13, 24
 Parsons, James H., 440, 728
 Parsons, L. L., 22, 24, 29, 30, 48, 68, 70, 74, 99, 119, 144, 156, 201, 237, 331
 Partridge, Thomas, 224, 396, 590, 694, 702
 Pat., 510
 Pate, Elizabeth F., 248
 Pate, Hartwell, 25
 Patence.?, 256
 Path*, Whitehead's, 315
 Patience., 256, 257, 337
 Patience+, Old, 256
 Patsey., 349, 405
 Patterson, John H., 21, 345
 Payne, Thomas, 41, 45
 Peck, James F., 96
 Peebles, Etheldred J., 131
 Peebles, John F., 70
 Peebles, Thomas H., 62, 70, 72
 Peebles, Thomas N., 19
 Peebles., 64
 Peele, Elizabeth, 203, 414
 Peele, Elizabeth F., 151, 248, 499
 Peele, William, 151, 203, 248
 Peete, Alexander P., 372, 632
 Peete, George, 372
 Peete, George W., 438, 502, 589, 680, 684, 693, 718, 734
 Peete, James, 372
 Peete, John, 372
 Peete, M. T., 259, 603
 Peete, Mark T., 10, 46, 80, 104, 146, 152, 183, 201, 230, 248, 278, 279, 280, 281, 295, 296, 300, 302, 307, 320, 332, 379, 394, 428, 450, 469, 490, 493, 557, 560, 563, 594, 607, 619, 622, 716, 735, 736
 Peete, Mary Eliza, 372
 Peete, Reese, 2
 Peete, William, 32
 Peete., 42, 134, 160, 633
 Peggy., 361
 Pegrum, Wm H., 668
 Pennington?, John J. P., 93
 Penner, John, 550
 Pennington, Alice, 699
 Pennington, Anna, 699, 718, 733
 Pennington, Cherry, 589
 Pennington, Elizabeth, 471, 484, 566, 595, 604, 697, 699, 718, 733
 Pennington, Harriet, 589
 Pennington, Henry, 700
 Pennington, J. J. P., 471, 484, 566, 589, 604
 Pennington, Jno, 164
 Pennington, Jno J. P., 154, 470
 Pennington, Jno P., 348
 Pennington, John J. P., 93, 312, 316, 402, 409, 478, 496, 497, 502, 508, 526, 562, 591, 595, 596, 676, 692, 697, 699, 700, 718
 Pennington?, John, 396
 Penny., 687
 Person, Benjamin F., 365
 Person, J. H., 469, 518, 533
 Person, James, 146
 Person, James H., 76, 285, 289, 320, 343, 474, 475, 476, 477, 603

Person, John A., 9, 25, 40, 44, 50, 69, 82, 115, 117, 119, 150, 190, 200, 226, 246, 289, 313, 316, 343, 345, 349, 361, 376, 377, 384, 406, 407, 500, 525, 584, 619, 628, 642, 705, 722, 734
 Person, Joseph, 204, 259
 Person, Junias, 44
 Person., 150, 151
 Persons, James H., 1, 394, 396, 402, 478, 486, 637, 650, 672
 Persons, Jas H., 519
 Persons, John, 678
 Persons, John A., 77, 408
 Persons, Junias, 77
 Pervis, John R., 409
 Peter., 91, 175, 365, 676, 708
 Peters, James, 677
 Peters, James E., 9, 51, 61, 87, 126, 149, 157, 176, 212, 224, 229, 254, 257, 263, 280, 304, 306, 309, 316, 338, 355, 357, 371, 378, 400, 410, 412, 419, 432, 436, 470, 471, 496, 497, 508, 524, 526, 538, 557, 566, 578, 584, 587, 590, 591, 596, 604, 630, 673, 694, 699, 700, 701, 702, 733, 735, 744
 Peters, James R., 703
 Peters, Jas E., 44, 81, 348, 718
 Peters., 591, 600
 Petersburg*, 168, 278, 535, 570, 633, 645, 670
 Peterson, Vincey, 584
 Peterson+, Fanny, 401
 Pettway, Elizabeth, 126, 213, 284, 383, 730
 Pettway, Elizabeth A., 193, 228, 332, 443, 452
 Pettway, George, 126, 419
 Pettway, Henry, 4, 8, 48, 61, 126, 150, 169, 193, 206, 213, 215, 228, 243, 284, 332, 383, 452
 Pettway, Lucy B., 25
 Pettway, Winney, 155, 349
 Pettway., 267, 628
 Phebe., 267
 Phelps., 29, 30, 68, 74, 99, 119
 Phill., 708
 Phillips, Benjamin, 88, 128, 322
 Phillips, Benjamin B., 231, 306
 Phillips, Edwin, 216
 Phillips, Elizabeth, 322
 Phillips, John, 216
 Phillips, Joseph, 216
 Phillips, N. P., 313
 Phillips, Nathaniel P., 20, 52, 83, 84, 108, 352, 608, 616, 715
 Phillips, Robertson, 216
 Phillips, William D., 1
 Phyllis., 136
 Phipps, Ann, 535, 699, 716, 734, 740
 Phipps, Benja J., 535
 Phipps, Benjamin, 93, 535, 699
 Phipps, Edwin, 479, 481, 535, 716, 734, 740
 Phipps, James, 270, 535, 548, 555
 Phipps, John, 535, 699, 716, 734
 Phipps, Joseph, 479, 481, 535, 699, 734, 740
 Phipps, Orphans, 699
 Phipps, Rebecca, 740
 Phipps, Robert, 481, 535, 669, 702, 706
 Phipps, Roberta, 479, 481, 699, 716, 740
 Phips, Robert, 697
 Phyllis., 337
 Pierce, Alexander B., 666
 Pierce, Caroline, 666
 Pierce, Frances J., 666
 Pierce, Frederick, 666
 Pierce, George, 666
 Pierce, Gwynn, 453
 Pierce, Henrietta, 32, 95, 105, 432
 Pierce, Henrietta T., 426, 462, 665, 666, 689
 Pierce, John W., 666
 Pierce, Lawrence C., 665
 Pierce, Louisa, 666
 Pierce, Margaret, 666
 Pierce, Mary V., 666
 Pierce, Rice B., 95, 105, 432, 665, 666
 Pierce, Thomas M., 665
 Pierce, Thomas N., 665
 Pierce, Walter, 69, 118, 200, 246, 383, 452, 576
 Pierce, Wentworth W., 285, 325
 Pillman, Nancy, 355
 Pinner, J., 556, 627, 680
 Pipkin, John D., 719
 Pipkin, Martha A., 719
 Pitman, Thomas, 636
 Pittman, Mallory S., 16, 59, 66, 69, 70, 118, 119, 165, 198, 201, 245, 542, 639
 Pittman, Nancy, 692
 Pittman, Thomas, 10, 149, 412, 525, 556, 578, 611, 614
 Plantation*, Lawrence, 373
 Plantation*, Turner, 373
 Pleasants., 277
 Polly., 256, 257
 Pomp., 687
 Pond*, Allen's Mill, 169, 258, 280, 496
 Pond*, Barham's Mill, 300
 Pond*, Barnes Mill, 167, 280
 Pond*, Blow's Mill, 280, 496, 517, 526
 Pond*, Jacob Barnes Mill, 135
 Pond*, Kindred's Mill, 281, 297, 394, 409
 Pond*, Person's Mill, 150, 151
 Pond*, Williamson's Mill, 150, 151, 742
 Pond, Archer, 633
 Pond, Archer P., 234, 292, 406, 414, 423, 427
 Pond, Archibald P., 432
 Pond, Drewry, 10, 42, 165, 210, 234, 235, 265, 281, 412, 432, 448, 525, 637, 720
 Pond, Francis C., 414
 Pond, George, 283
 Pond, Gilbert, 276, 287, 296, 353, 409, 412, 634
 Pond, James, 260
 Pond, James H. H., 63, 118
 Pond, Linda, 24, 91
 Pond, Mary, 432
 Pond, Mary A., 694
 Pond, Norflet L., 94, 661, 742
 Pond, Patrick, 63, 118
 Pond, Polly, 260, 448, 634
 Pond, William, 296
 Pond., 400
 Pope, Amos, 191, 213, 550, 616
 Pope, Amos S., 221
 Pope, Augustin, 72, 83, 99, 112, 114, 123, 304, 306, 308, 380, 470, 487, 491, 567, 582, 586, 718
 Pope, Augustine, 133, 357
 Pope, Augustus, 443
 Pope, B. E., 2, 132, 135, 186, 273, 294, 399, 469, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 512, 578, 618, 625, 627, 643, 668, 683, 705, 731
 Pope, Ben, 484
 Pope, Ben E., 145, 189, 355, 358, 366, 371, 419, 484, 485, 519, 522, 532, 536, 538, 554, 593, 597, 622, 645, 661, 668, 674, 711, 735
 Pope, Benj E., 239, 402, 497, 574, 597, 729
 Pope, Benjamin, 446
 Pope, Benjamin E., 5, 6, 7, 16, 19, 42, 47, 75, 100, 101, 131, 141, 162, 164, 171, 174, 183, 218, 224, 225, 264, 278, 280, 289, 297, 300, 316, 320, 323, 338, 342, 344, 357, 366, 394, 396, 410, 431, 436, 437, 454, 470, 483, 486, 487, 490, 495, 502, 504, 515, 527, 560, 578, 591, 650
 Pope, Benjamin J., 487
 Pope, Benjn E., 215, 372, 442
 Pope, Cordy, 133, 506
 Pope, Dicey, 117, 252, 287
 Pope, Elbert H., 487
 Pope, Eleby, 493
 Pope, Elisha, 165, 276, 296, 302, 364, 366, 436, 523, 527, 536, 539, 547, 634, 723
 Pope, Elizabeth, 103, 158, 309, 421, 425, 523, 527, 536, 547, 597, 723
 Pope, Ellaba, 191, 213
 Pope, Frances, 191, 213, 527, 536, 547
 Pope, Frances C., 692
 Pope, Frances R., 689, 735, 739, 740
 Pope, Gemimah F., 220
 Pope, George C., 523, 538, 574, 575, 576, 673, 694
 Pope, Giles, 287
 Pope, H., 668
 Pope, H. P., 2, 132, 135, 149, 186, 273, 280, 294, 399, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 512, 526, 573, 578, 585, 594, 614, 618, 627, 638, 643, 683, 705, 731
 Pope, Harrison, 123, 224, 282, 504, 527, 673
 Pope, Harrison P., 5, 9, 31, 42, 89, 101, 131, 136, 145, 227, 230, 285, 341, 355, 365, 366, 381, 398, 403, 409, 410, 486, 487, 490, 495, 502, 514, 515, 536, 538, 565, 585, 594, 597, 608, 617, 628, 643, 668, 673, 694, 729, 735
 Pope, Henry, 31, 32
 Pope, Henry T., 37, 43
 Pope, Isaac S., 221
 Pope, James, 458, 464, 487
 Pope, John, 302, 436, 452, 453, 454, 527, 536, 543, 544, 547, 574, 575, 576, 653, 657, 724
 Pope, Johnson, 32, 37, 43
 Pope, Jordan, 32, 38, 51, 96, 193, 229, 232
 Pope, Joseph, 123, 152, 224, 574, 575, 576
 Pope, Lawrence, 145, 213, 442, 502, 518, 593, 617
 Pope, Lucy, 32
 Pope, Madison, 191, 213
 Pope, Margaret, 689, 740
 Pope, Martha, 366, 371, 381, 468, 523, 597, 723
 Pope, Martha Jane, 364
 Pope, Matthew R., 65, 77, 117, 287
 Pope, Mills, 12, 35, 42, 58, 61, 64, 65, 74, 92, 118, 120, 128, 189, 213, 296, 297, 471, 472, 539, 566, 689, 721, 740
 Pope, Nancy, 45, 107
 Pope, Nathan, 31, 45, 107, 130, 171, 191, 213, 220, 221, 360, 440, 443, 445, 458, 463
 Pope, Newsom, 191, 213
 Pope, Oswald, 31, 191, 213, 236
 Pope, Oswall?, 236
 Pope, Peter, 184, 509, 516
 Pope, R., 639
 Pope, Rebecca, 540
 Pope, Riddick, 191, 213, 221
 Pope, Robert P., 527
 Pope, Robert S., 689, 721
 Pope, Robt S., 740
 Pope, Rosa J., 689
 Pope, Rosa S., 689, 721, 740
 Pope, Sally, 74, 128, 265, 594, 643, 694
 Pope, Sampson, 634, 685, 686
 Pope, Shepherd, 191, 213
 Pope, Simon, 274
 Pope, Susan, 271
 Pope, Thomas, 287
 Pope, Virginia, 547
 Pope, Virginia A., 527, 536, 689, 740
 Pope, Virginia A. D., 689, 692, 735, 739, 740
 Pope, Westa, 76, 112, 133, 189, 217, 218, 705, 709
 Pope, Westie, 265, 267

Pope, William B., 316, 410, 540, 716, 721
 Pope, William H., 721
 Pope, Wm, 527, 536, 547
 Pope, Wm H., 740
 Pope., 84, 601, 606, 627
 Porter, Ann Eliza, 320, 419
 Porter, Anne Eliza, 402
 Porter, Charlotte, 278, 311, 404
 Porter, Eliza, 223
 Porter, Jacob, 278, 404, 499
 Porter, Jacob T., 311
 Porter, Jesse J., 98
 Porter, Joel, 278, 311, 404
 Porter, Joel T., 278
 Porter, Martha, 320, 402, 419
 Porter, Mary, 320
 Porter, Nancy, 278, 311, 404
 Porter, Richard, 197, 199, 249, 320, 379, 402, 419, 422, 484, 486
 Porter, Ridley, 278, 311, 404
 Porter, Sarah Ann, 486, 591
 Porter, Susan, 698
 Portsmouth*, 594
 Powell?, John T., 363
 Powell, Adolphus D., 570
 Powell, Ann, 207
 Powell, Augustus, 570
 Powell, Benjamin W., 207, 534, 570
 Powell, Buxton, 666
 Powell, Cadar?, 58
 Powell, Cader, 57, 58, 66, 70, 118, 198, 240, 416, 461
 Powell, Caroline, 580
 Powell, Elizabeth, 320
 Powell, George W., 218
 Powell, Harris, 46, 320
 Powell, Hartwell, 131
 Powell, Hartwell F., 393
 Powell, Henry J., 64, 120
 Powell, James, 183, 235, 276, 325, 354, 362, 375, 420, 570, 736
 Powell, James T., 207, 534, 570
 Powell, Jephtha, 138, 141, 239, 268, 279
 Powell, Jephtha T., 138, 279, 319, 396, 401, 482, 488, 490, 499
 Powell, Jephtha Thomas, 218
 Powell, Jephthah T., 293, 354, 382, 432
 Powell, John, 427, 534, 570
 Powell, John H., 207
 Powell, John T., 292, 320, 325, 345, 362, 363, 404, 444, 449, 493, 522, 534, 638, 661, 675, 712, 734
 Powell, John Thomas, 298
 Powell, Joseph, 375
 Powell, Joseph B., 207, 296, 354, 401, 406, 487, 490, 491, 500, 534, 570
 Powell, Joseph T., 691
 Powell, Littleton, 638, 661
 Powell, Littleton G., 320, 321, 325, 712, 717, 734
 Powell, Lucy, 570
 Powell, Martha, 320, 570
 Powell, Mary, 666
 Powell, Mary J., 138, 141, 486
 Powell, Mary Jane, 218, 439, 457, 464
 Powell, Nancy, 534, 570, 618, 623
 Powell, Richard, 570
 Powell, Richard B., 207
 Powell, Richard E., 207
 Powell, Richard W., 534
 Powell, Sally, 320, 402, 419
 Powell, Sally Ann, 701
 Powell, Sarah, 292, 352, 493, 522, 534
 Powell, Thomas B., 580, 661, 691, 694
 Powell, William, 406, 570
 Powell, William N., 207, 354, 487, 491, 500
 Powell., 56, 149, 482
 Powell+, Lizzy, 745
 Powell+, Mary, 355
 Prentis, Peter B., 168
 Presson, Catharin, 171, 415, 457, 461, 466, 683
 Presson, Catherin, 501
 Presson, James H., 380
 Presson, James T., 29
 Presson, Joel, 42, 43, 371, 380, 392, 400, 408, 416, 421, 447, 458, 465, 466, 510, 516, 649
 Presson, Joshua, 15, 40, 42, 43, 45, 155, 186, 187, 230, 277, 326, 371, 392, 399, 400, 408, 416, 421, 437, 442, 447, 458, 465, 466, 499, 502, 506, 518, 522, 523, 542, 556, 562, 609, 637, 676, 730
 Presson, Mary E., 380
 Pretlow, A. B., 2
 Pretlow, Ann, 17, 19, 52, 87, 101, 175
 Pretlow, Anne, 32
 Pretlow, Anselm B., 17
 Pretlow, Elizabeth, 7, 20, 32, 34, 52, 85, 103, 580, 581, 608, 696, 706
 Pretlow, Elizabeth S., 675
 Pretlow, Helen, 175
 Pretlow, James W., 616
 Pretlow, Jane A., 13, 17, 19, 175
 Pretlow, Jane W., 17, 18, 19, 20, 26, 52, 83, 84, 85, 95, 113, 156, 159, 175, 185, 202, 339, 346, 605, 707, 712
 Pretlow, John, 32, 33, 375, 396, 398, 403, 580, 582, 603, 608, 614, 615, 643
 Pretlow, Jordan, 19
 Pretlow, Jordan D., 175, 605
 Pretlow, Joseph, 1, 2, 17, 32, 34, 52, 85, 87, 94, 101, 106, 125, 162, 230, 396, 580, 582, 603, 608, 615, 643, 646, 649, 662, 674
 Pretlow, Joshua, 19, 175, 605, 621, 646
 Pretlow, Julia C., 175
 Pretlow, Margaret E., 175
 Pretlow, Mary, 17, 32, 34, 375, 420, 582, 608, 646, 647, 648, 649, 662
 Pretlow, Mary H., 32, 33, 393, 397
 Pretlow, Orphans, 19
 Pretlow, Robert, 9, 17, 52, 87, 190, 227, 230, 316, 322, 396, 406, 412, 572, 580, 603, 608, 615, 696, 706
 Pretlow, Robert H., 674
 Pretlow, Robert S., 7, 17, 19, 20, 32, 33, 34, 52, 85, 101, 103, 106, 111, 124, 411, 414, 420, 525, 582, 608, 637, 675
 Pretlow, Robt, 677
 Pretlow, Samuel B., 19, 175, 605, 616
 Pretlow, Sarah D., 175
 Pretlow, T. J., 15, 275
 Pretlow, Thomas, 2, 17, 18, 19, 20, 52, 55, 63, 64, 83, 85, 106, 108, 113, 124, 125, 156, 159, 180, 185, 190, 202, 254, 263, 269, 339, 346, 577, 707, 712
 Pretlow, Thomas J., 2, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 26, 32, 34, 52, 83, 84, 85, 87, 94, 113, 125, 156, 159, 175, 185, 194, 202, 230, 294, 339, 346, 414, 415, 494, 504, 521, 537, 565, 622, 666, 707, 712
 Pretlow, Thomas R., 674
 Pretlow, Z.? Ann, 34
 Pretlow, Zindia?, 32
 Pretlow+, Moses, 562
 Prince, D., 488
 Prince, David, 4, 9, 75, 126, 130, 146, 182, 208, 411, 508
 Prince, Joel, 17, 57, 168, 176, 197, 210, 241, 270, 530, 557, 633, 634, 702
 Prince, John J., 3, 13, 24, 146, 158, 254, 324, 328, 362, 370, 426, 458, 464, 473, 488, 594, 745
 Prince, Joseph, 146, 166, 167, 172, 217, 218, 265, 266, 267, 709
 Prince, Joseph H., 50, 131, 146, 167, 185, 204, 221, 230, 269, 270, 301, 332, 378, 384, 386, 391, 453, 491, 548, 550, 579, 607, 678, 684, 722, 741
 Prince, Martha, 535, 548, 555
 Prince, Richard, 46
 Prince, William, 23, 51, 74, 111, 126, 130, 145, 148, 165, 176, 185, 186, 191, 194, 208, 212, 224, 235, 242, 269, 270, 281, 316, 327, 375, 407, 410, 449, 535, 548, 555, 557, 584, 607, 615, 622, 632, 643, 704, 717, 723
 Prince, Wm, 78, 257, 539
 Priscilla+, 708
 Proctor., 9, 165, 234, 292, 406, 423
 Pruden, Samuel, 558
 Purdie+, Peter, 629
 Pursell., 8, 639, 647, 739
 Quarter*, Allen's, 279, 321, 405, 408, 455
 Quay*, Old South, 239, 634
 Quay*, South, 133, 226, 503
 Quebeck+, 676
 Race*, Massenburg Mill, 172
 Race*, Massenburg's Mill, 130, 139, 187, 541, 638
 Rachel+, 107, 372, 535, 606
 Rachell+, 450
 Radcliff, James, 431, 439
 Ragland, John D., 58, 74, 120, 160
 Ragland, Jos D., 361
 Raiford, Robert, 162, 321, 486, 603, 647, 737
 Raiford, William, 57, 58, 335, 550, 636
 Railey, Aley, 303
 Railey, William, 303
 Raines, Ephraim, 303
 Rauling, Gregory, 44
 Raulings, Ann, 51
 Raulings, Gregory, 51
 Raulings, Patrick H., 22
 Raulings, Phoebe, 51, 52
 Raulings, Samuel, 52
 Raulings, Samuel T., 51
 Raulings, Sylvia, 51
 Raulings, William H., 51, 52
 Rauls, Hardy, 42
 Rauls, William H., 35
 Rawles, William, 57, 58
 Rawlings, Ann, 81, 136, 142
 Rawlings, Gregory, 136
 Rawlings, Gregory, 81, 95, 105, 142, 193, 254, 263
 Rawlings, Jesse H., 16
 Rawlings, P. H., 205
 Rawlings, Patrick, 16, 124
 Rawlings, Patrick H., 106, 145, 158
 Rawlings, Phebe, 136, 142
 Rawlings, Phoebe, 81
 Rawlings, S., 137
 Rawlings, Samuel J., 136
 Rawlings, Samuel T., 81, 142, 696, 706
 Rawlings, Sylvia, 136, 142
 Rawlings, Sylvira, 81
 Rawlings, William, 696, 706
 Rawlings, William H., 81, 136, 142
 Rawlings, Wm, 137
 Rawls, Hardy, 252, 430, 433, 553, 722
 Rawls, Hillary O., 717
 Rawls, Willis, 17, 18, 19, 20
 Rawls, Willis W., 83
 Rea, Joseph G., 573
 Rebecca+, 466
 Reddick?, Abram, 88
 Reed+, Cordy, 541
 Reed+, Matilda, 612
 Reese, A. G., 204, 259, 295, 300
 Reese, Amaret, 420
 Reese, Amaret C., 376, 405
 Reese, Arthur G., 279, 284, 406, 467
 Reese, Dewit A., 376, 405, 421
 Reese, Edna, 607, 632, 644
 Reese, Edwin, 12, 607, 615, 740
 Reese, Edwin T., 270, 622, 632, 717, 723
 Reese, Elizabeth, 320, 402, 419, 601
 Reese, Elizabeth T., 495
 Reese, Emmit, 607, 632, 644
 Reese, J. W., 75
 Reese, John M., 19

Reese, John W., 46, 51, 53, 54, 66, 69, 211, 224, 233, 253, 279, 295, 300
 Reese, Louisa, 557
 Reese, Martha, 320
 Reese, Nancy, 404, 420, 491, 500
 Reese, Orphans, 717
 Reese, Patience, 184, 362, 428, 504, 507, 640, 657, 729
 Reese, Rebecca, 740
 Reese, Robert, 607, 632, 644
 Reese, Roberta, 607, 632, 644
 Reese, S. C., 42, 74, 224, 259, 286, 519, 603, 618
 Reese, Sampson C., 26, 39, 42, 50, 52, 69, 80, 134, 146, 159, 183, 218, 221, 230, 271, 279, 296, 316, 320, 342, 344, 354, 359, 360, 376, 392, 396, 400, 402, 404, 407, 409, 420, 421, 428, 438, 450, 474, 475, 476, 477, 485, 508, 523, 553, 567, 607, 654, 674, 693, 704, 705, 711, 725, 742
 Reese, Sarah, 607, 622, 632
 Reese, Thomas, 16, 60
 Reese, Thomas L., 59, 111, 199, 243
 Reese., 42, 134, 160
 Revel, Benjamin, 424
 Revell, Charlotta, 25
 Revell, Dorothy, 424
 Revell, Holaday?, 25
 Revell, Holladay, 25, 42, 138, 304, 491, 735
 Revell, Hollady?, 138
 Revell, James, 424
 Revell, John, 86
 Revell, Martha, 424
 Revell, Robert, 76, 479, 538
 Revell, Sally, 25
 Revell, Samuel, 255, 735
 Revell, Sarah, 16
 Revell, William, 735
 Revelle, Benjamin, 565, 567, 616, 718
 Revelle, Elizabeth, 565
 Revelle, Fanny, 565, 567, 718, 735
 Revelle, George, 565, 567, 718, 735
 Revelle, Holladay, 487, 567, 611, 718
 Revelle, Holliday?, 567
 Revelle, James, 565, 567, 718, 735
 Revelle, John, 401, 493, 565, 582, 586
 Revelle, Lizzy, 567
 Revelle, Lotty, 565, 567
 Revelle, Lucy, 567, 718
 Revelle, Martha, 567, 718
 Revelle, Orphans, 735
 Revelle, Perry, 735
 Revelle, Rebecca, 567, 718
 Revelle, Robert, 499, 673
 Revelle, Sally, 611
 Revelle, Samuel, 565, 567, 616, 718
 Revelle, William, 564, 567, 718
 Revelle, Wm, 565
 Richardson, Eliza, 18, 269
 Richardson, James S., 435
 Richardson, Mary, 741
 Richardson+, 175
 Richelle?, William L., 428
 Rick, Alfred, 393
 Ricks, Alfred, 7, 16, 17, 33, 34, 84, 103, 168, 194, 238, 241, 276, 375, 396, 397, 398, 403, 452, 453, 724
 Ricks, Ann Eliza, 77, 89
 Ricks, Caroline, 77, 108
 Ricks, Caroline B., 313
 Ricks, Caroline P., 608
 Ricks, Collin A., 227
 Ricks, Edwin, 20, 52, 77, 83, 127, 313, 616
 Ricks, Louisa, 629
 Ricks, Mary W., 77, 89, 108, 313, 608
 Ricks, Orphans, 20, 52, 83, 616
 Ricks, Rob., 275
 Ricks, Robert, 3, 8, 17, 77, 87, 89, 101, 148, 159, 168, 194, 227, 258, 281, 313, 316, 336, 380, 390, 411, 449, 462, 500, 525, 561, 591, 619, 639, 666, 734
 Ricks, Virginia, 77, 89, 352, 715
 Ricks, Virginia E., 108, 313, 608
 Ricks+, Daniel, 178
 Ricks+, Dick, 93
 Ricks+, Elisha, 135
 Ricks+, Elizabeth, 178, 187
 Ricks+, Hansel, 488
 Ricks+, Henry, 300
 Ricks+, James, 541
 Ricks+, Louisa, 39
 Ricks+, Lucy Ann, 39, 601, 612, 621, 629
 Ricks+, Margaret, 135
 Ricks+, Matthaniel, 462
 Ricks+, Robert, 135, 178
 Ricks+, Sophia, 317
 Ricks+, Winny, 187
 Riddick, A., 289, 294, 296, 506, 643
 Riddick, Abram, 12, 35, 88, 110, 114, 117, 123, 157, 162, 199, 243, 252, 289, 330, 357, 383, 452, 494, 506, 544, 576, 603, 650, 713
 Riddick, W. L., 612, 656
 Riddick, Washington, 666
 Riddick, Washington L., 255, 622, 675, 693, 719, 728
 Riddick+, 519
 Ridley, Elizabeth N., 698, 707
 Ridley, F. T., 257, 442, 560, 625, 668, 708, 709
 Ridley, Francis T., 33, 86, 87, 94, 141, 191, 212, 220, 252, 259, 278, 280, 283, 308, 312, 316, 345, 361, 376, 410, 419, 439, 496, 497, 499, 522, 554, 574, 633, 646, 698, 705, 707, 713, 740
 Ridley, R., 360
 Ridley, Ro, 709
 Ridley, Robert, 2, 94, 103, 135, 157, 164, 168, 220, 224, 280, 293, 294, 314, 411, 439, 479, 552, 590, 603, 633, 698, 740
 Ridley, T., 239, 497
 Ridley, Thomas, 5, 54, 58, 76, 86, 87, 123, 179, 189, 192, 220, 239, 240, 241, 246, 249, 254, 261, 269, 277, 278, 280, 316, 328, 357, 409, 439, 478, 479, 485, 496, 497, 506, 509, 535, 557, 560, 633, 698, 705, 725
 Ridley, Thos, 709
 Ridley., 218, 269, 291, 294, 314, 315, 710
 Ripley, Thomas D., 400, 401
 River*, Black Water, 4, 261, 315, 422, 541, 686
 River*, Meherrin, 40, 314, 678
 River*, Nansemond, 315
 River*, Nottoway, 8, 33, 138, 260, 314, 315, 316, 350, 362, 382, 394, 401, 413, 437, 445, 446, 508, 512, 586, 701
 Rivers, James W., 664, 715, 735
 Rivers, Pauline, 664, 715, 735
 Rives, James, 278, 311, 404
 Rives, James T., 278, 311, 404
 Rives, Littleton T., 71
 Rives, Sterling, 278, 311, 404
 Rives, Thomas, 278, 311, 404
 Rives, Timothy, 69, 118, 200, 244, 299
 Rives., 172, 674
 Road*, Barrow's, 147, 193, 314, 337
 Road*, Belfield, 135, 314
 Road*, Black Water, 299, 305
 Road*, Blow's Mill, 591, 600
 Road*, Boon's, 181, 315
 Road*, Broad, 315
 Road*, Broad Water, 315
 Road*, Buckhorn, 315
 Road*, Cary's, 169, 645
 Road*, Cary's Bridge, 314
 Road*, Cobham, 542, 667
 Road*, Crafford, 315
 Road*, Crafford's, 314
 Road*, Creek, 314
 Road*, Dr. Browne's, 315
 Road*, Fish, 182
 Road*, Franklin, 525
 Road*, Jones Ferry, 237, 296
 Road*, Monroe, 324
 Road*, Peters, 591, 600
 Road*, Petersburg, 196, 277
 Road*, Proctor's, 234, 292, 406, 423
 Road*, Smithfield, 165, 550
 Road*, So. Quay, 324
 Road*, South Quay, 614
 Road*, Southquay, 667
 Road*, Taylor's, 315
 Road*, Wamoke, 717, 719
 Roads*, Bethlehem Cross, 40, 103, 169
 Roads*, Cross, 139, 455
 Robert+, 588, 709
 Roberts+, Parthenia, 513
 Robertson, James, 471
 Robertson, Robert, 512
 Robin+, 590
 Robins., 314, 315
 Robinson, F., 257
 Robinson, Francis, 257
 Robinson, Francis S., 212
 Rochell, John W., 33
 Rochelle, Clem, 73, 87, 137, 161, 269
 Rochelle, Clements, 42, 48, 55, 66, 86, 104, 109, 118, 129, 136, 140, 157, 209, 221, 399, 417, 425, 426, 431, 441, 443, 455, 458, 463, 519, 547, 556, 564, 579, 667, 733
 Rochelle, Frances, 134, 181, 378, 450
 Rochelle, Francis, 134
 Rochelle, Francis J., 80
 Rochelle, James, 27, 37, 431, 554, 614
 Rochelle, Jno W., 56
 Rochelle, John, 16, 254, 401, 539
 Rochelle, John R., 29, 42, 122, 134, 166, 174, 181, 225, 246, 249, 332, 355, 377, 378, 384, 406, 418, 426, 429, 450, 467, 598
 Rochelle, John W., 14, 37, 38, 39, 42, 57, 66, 70, 88, 431, 538, 554
 Rochelle, Judith, 38
 Rochelle, Martha, 304, 305, 314, 342, 360, 368
 Rochelle, Martha B., 27, 72, 252, 450, 469, 531, 538, 554, 614
 Rochelle, Martha E., 80, 81, 134, 166, 181, 268, 313, 353, 355, 356, 376, 377, 378, 428, 429, 447, 450, 463
 Rochelle, Mary, 134, 181, 304, 342, 355, 360, 368, 377, 378
 Rochelle, Mary F., 52, 450
 Rochelle, Mary Frances, 166
 Rochelle, Mary J., 221
 Rochelle, Nathaniel, 52, 134, 181, 356, 376, 378, 429, 646
 Rochelle, Orphan, 52
 Rochelle, Polly, 38
 Rochelle, Robert, 355, 377, 387, 400, 646
 Rochelle, William, 304
 Rochelle, William L., 16, 42, 81, 134, 155, 165, 166, 174, 181, 194, 224, 259, 263, 268, 286, 313, 353, 355, 377, 378, 400, 428, 429, 447, 450, 463
 Rochelle, William S., 1, 29, 49, 145
 Rochelle, Wm L., 61, 80, 165, 254
 Rochelle., 149, 255, 314, 405, 539, 680
 Rody+., 480, 620
 Roe, Alice, 328, 336, 350, 351, 381, 387, 536
 Roe, James, 328, 336, 350, 351, 381, 387, 536
 Roe, Joseph, 82, 186, 187
 Roe, Patrick, 236, 633
 Rogers, J. M. S., 534, 579, 625, 631, 644
 Rogers, J. S. M.?, 579
 Rogers, Joseph M. S., 448, 564
 Rogers, Thomas, 705
 Rolling, Patrick H., 705

Rollings, Ann, 238
 Rollings, J. H., 712
 Rollings, Jesse, 440, 651
 Rollings, Jesse H., 236, 539, 566
 Rollings, Lydia, 399
 Rollings, Martha, 656, 689
 Rollings, P. H., 231, 283, 331, 607, 681, 718, 720
 Rollings, Patrick A., 719
 Rollings, Patrick H., 42, 43, 109, 111, 141, 165, 225, 238, 276, 283, 284, 321, 354, 421, 425, 445, 491, 500, 510, 518, 532, 541, 673, 675
 Rollings, Phebe, 126, 263
 Rollings, Robert B., 432, 681
 Rollings, Samuel T., 614, 628, 669, 674, 681, 729, 738
 Rollings, William A., 399, 619, 640, 656, 675, 681, 689, 712
 Rooks, William, 479
 Rose., 314, 315
 Rosetta., 403, 624, 687
 Roundtree, Charles, 490, 563
 Rowe, Patrick, 1, 10, 16, 54, 150, 237, 296, 405, 511, 566, 673, 717, 730
 Rowe, Patrick H., 675, 717
 Rowe, William, 76, 225
 Rowland, Robert, 176, 432, 519, 545, 557, 576, 590, 633, 702, 717
 Rowlings, Patrick H., 73
 Rubin., 589
 Ruffin., 7, 39, 223, 663
 Rufus., 256, 257
 Run*, Flaggy, 503
 Sabina., 612
 Sadler, Bennett, 437, 514
 Sally., 136
 Sam., 174, 501, 592, 624, 708
 Sandeford, John H., 380, 744
 Santos, M. A., 301, 501
 Sarah., 361, 414, 510, 676, 736
 Saunders, Bray, 738
 Savage, Anselm, 681
 Savage, David D., 11, 121, 203, 236, 247
 Scammell, Charles, 23
 Scammell, Richard P., 611
 Scarborough, Calvin H., 345
 Scarborough, Howell, 32
 Scarborough, John, 150, 346, 358
 Scarborough, Miles, 9
 Scarbrough, Calvin, 449, 478, 717
 Scarbrough, Calvin H., 302, 478, 650, 728
 Scarbrough, Calvin J., 606
 Scarbrough, Collin, 622
 Scarbrough, Delila, 449
 Scarbrough, Howell B., 396
 Scarbrough, Howell G., 148, 432, 436, 478, 519, 525, 545, 575, 576, 585, 590
 Scarbrough, John, 96, 97, 126, 127, 239, 272, 282, 310, 313, 321
 Scarbrough, Miles, 148, 281, 381, 411, 440, 449, 526, 638, 723, 724
 Scarbrough, Nancy, 97, 127
 Scarbrough, Robert, 245, 276, 282, 329, 330, 383
 Scoby, John D., 443
 Scoggins, James, 56
 Scoggins, Martha Ann, 82, 257, 264
 Scoggins, Theron, 16, 25, 82, 257, 258, 276, 427, 493, 542
 Scoggins, Theron A., 111, 283, 396, 554, 639
 Scoggins, Theron S., 638
 Scoggins, Thomas, 264
 Scott, Edward P., 179
 Scott, Edwin G., 26, 312
 Scott, James, 14, 49, 55, 101, 414, 420
 Scott, James J., 92, 100, 113, 125, 165, 560, 561, 640
 Scott, John L., 13, 68, 99, 110, 330, 404, 452, 453, 454, 545, 729
 Scott, Matthew, 85
 Scott, Tarlton W., 578, 595
 Scott, Thomas, 205
 Scott., 634
 Scott., 370
 Scott+, Cary, 602
 Scott+, Elisha, 178
 Scott+, Joseph Brown, 626
 Scott+, Levi Joe, 54
 Scott+, Lucia, 626
 Scott+, Peter, 658
 Scott+, Tom, 722
 Screws, Bennet, 567
 Screws, Bennett, 28, 29, 194, 236, 336, 409, 439, 561, 651, 674
 Screws, Robert, 28, 29
 Scutchings, Adam, 16, 43, 61
 Scutchings, Betsey, 43
 Scutchings, Mary, 43
 Scutchings, Milly, 43
 Scutchings, Wm, 43
 Scutchins, Adam, 275, 668
 Scutchins, Betsey, 275
 Seaborn, Ben, 407
 Seaborn, Benjamin, 488
 Seaburg, F. W., 523
 Seacock*, 315, 316, 434
 Sebrell, Caroline R., 702
 Sebrell, George W., 702
 Sebrell, J. H., 198
 Sebrell, James E., 702
 Sebrell, James H., 13, 31, 33, 55, 132, 149, 162, 168, 175, 179, 182, 214, 220, 223, 240, 241, 280, 287, 323, 332, 333, 352, 411, 453, 454, 457, 464, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 482, 524, 605, 619, 634, 637, 638, 685, 692
 Sebrell, Jas H., 138, 371, 710
 Sebrell, Margaret E., 663, 677, 685, 695
 Sebrell, N. M., 23, 33, 94, 141, 179, 182, 189, 205, 215, 239, 250, 273, 282, 292, 298, 307, 376, 473, 492, 497, 532, 543, 546, 547, 557, 560, 631, 652, 656, 659, 688
 Sebrell, Nicholas M., 3, 10, 28, 29, 33, 35, 43, 77, 88, 131, 148, 159, 160, 162, 174, 175, 179, 193, 250, 277, 307, 324, 368, 385, 395, 421, 425, 455, 468, 472, 479, 496, 497, 513, 520, 533, 555, 586, 596, 617, 619, 629, 631, 633, 649, 651, 662, 663, 677, 685
 Sebrell, W. J., 621
 Sebrell, William J., 1, 3, 35, 41, 60, 88, 115, 141, 159, 166, 173, 194, 195, 198, 215, 219, 223, 225, 231, 232, 235, 278, 285, 286, 287, 289, 294, 311, 316, 326, 366, 393, 410, 439, 448, 459, 464, 465, 471, 472, 485, 491, 492, 497, 499, 500, 504, 508, 514, 532, 540, 543, 547, 557, 560, 563, 592, 605, 617, 626, 629, 631, 633, 634, 635, 642, 644, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 656, 659, 660, 662, 694, 702, 705, 719, 738, 745
 Sebrell, Wm J., 179, 189, 275, 307, 348, 409, 469, 528, 554, 589, 591, 614, 619, 675, 688, 710, 729
 Sebrell., 196
 Selah., 468
 Selinda., 88
 Shadrack., 665
 Shands, William B., 43, 105, 196, 209, 301, 342, 364, 368, 386, 389, 390, 422, 487, 500, 512, 517, 619, 668, 674, 734, 738
 Shands, Wm B., 339, 396, 705
 Shands., 310, 350, 351, 360, 389, 428, 434, 437, 445, 470, 663
 Sharp, William, 245
 Sharp, William W., 63, 199
 Shavers+, Eliza, 178
 Shepherd, Levi, 590
 Sherrod, John B., 1
 Shields, Exum W., 490
 Shields, William H., 499
 Shop*, Blacksmith's, 645
 Sikes, Ira B., 599
 Sikes, Mary, 599
 Silas., 194, 468, 469
 Silvy., 257, 480
 Simmons, A. J., 241, 243, 247, 248, 249, 633
 Simmons, Alice B., 166, 195, 206
 Simmons, Aug, 198
 Simmons, Augustus, 333
 Simmons, Augustus J., 113, 202, 332, 396, 405, 493
 Simmons, Benjamin, 166, 195, 206
 Simmons, Charles, 61, 110, 166, 195
 Simmons, Daniel W., 10, 32, 38, 129, 148, 151, 201, 219, 235, 264, 277, 285, 464, 491, 500
 Simmons, Danl W., 151, 415
 Simmons, E. A. H., 193, 250, 547, 555, 649, 662
 Simmons, E. L., 740
 Simmons, Edith A., 632
 Simmons, Edith A. H., 634
 Simmons, Edward L., 403, 495, 581, 601, 603, 703
 Simmons, Edward S., 406, 467
 Simmons, Edwin, 446, 472, 473, 492, 626, 649, 662, 667
 Simmons, Edwin L., 320, 550
 Simmons, Evelina, 520
 Simmons, Eveline, 96, 468
 Simmons, Hannah, 18, 202
 Simmons, James, 345
 Simmons, Jno, 196
 Simmons, John, 61, 69, 99, 110, 149, 162, 166, 167, 173, 193, 195, 206, 217, 218, 223, 224, 228, 250, 265, 363, 404, 435, 454, 530, 539, 545, 562, 574, 702, 709
 Simmons, John T., 432, 710
 Simmons, Joseph S., 47
 Simmons, Leroy P., 65, 96
 Simmons, Lucy, 434
 Simmons, Lucy R., 166, 195, 206
 Simmons, Martha T., 478
 Simmons, Mary, 84, 166, 167, 217, 265
 Simmons, Mary E., 195
 Simmons, Mary Elizabeth, 166, 195, 206
 Simmons, Nathaniel, 40, 102, 129, 147, 166, 176, 396, 407, 411, 574, 583, 603, 622, 633, 637, 645, 674, 721, 736, 740
 Simmons, Orphan, 634
 Simmons, Rebecca, 235, 277, 386
 Simmons, Richard B., 89, 224
 Simmons, Richard H., 634
 Simmons, Robert, 527
 Simmons, Sally, 224
 Simmons, Sarah, 228
 Simmons, Thomas, 57, 58, 66, 69, 70, 113, 166, 195, 196, 202, 206, 396, 404, 454, 472, 473, 492, 524, 543, 544, 545, 574, 651
 Simmons, Vilderoy, 468, 520
 Simmons, William, 195
 Simmons, Wm, 196
 Simmons., 196
 Simon, Jacob, 378
 Simon., 348, 519, 590, 677, 709
 Slack, Joseph W., 69, 118, 200, 246, 383, 452, 576
 Slade, Joseph P., 24, 509
 Sledge, Joseph, 678
 Sledge, Sterling, 131, 167, 384, 386, 404, 454, 490
 Smith, A., 678
 Smith, Benjamin, 703
 Smith, Charles, 193, 228, 519, 545, 575, 576
 Smith, Charles W., 578
 Smith, Etheldred, 16, 124, 127, 159, 236, 253, 278, 311, 362, 404, 424, 634
 Smith, Fanny, 3
 Smith, Frances A., 13
 Smith, Francis, 27
 Smith, H. T., 5, 42, 67, 69, 71, 74, 118, 121, 127, 139, 147, 148,

172, 203, 237, 239, 247, 281,
 285, 293, 299, 334, 354, 379,
 416, 417, 461, 495, 522, 523,
 526, 527, 529, 536, 542, 545,
 561, 562, 575, 577, 600, 612,
 614, 622, 636, 640, 641, 642,
 655, 656, 682, 688, 689, 690,
 733, 738
 Smith, Henning T., 4, 8, 12, 14, 31,
 37, 40, 41, 60, 67, 69, 120, 126,
 130, 139, 147, 197, 200, 242,
 244, 278, 280, 286, 298, 302,
 305, 323, 325, 350, 378, 409,
 411, 413, 427, 445, 454, 483,
 494, 523, 524, 570, 601, 603,
 612, 629, 635, 636, 638, 642,
 653, 656, 657, 677, 689, 722,
 727, 728, 733, 742
 Smith, J. C., 61
 Smith, J. S. C., 73, 89
 Smith, James, 180
 Smith, John A., 678
 Smith, Jos C., 670
 Smith, Josiah, 487, 492
 Smith, Josiah C., 12, 26, 31, 56, 58,
 65, 113, 202, 282, 293, 330, 384,
 411, 452, 553, 667, 722
 Smith, Martha, 278, 501, 506
 Smith, Martha W., 392, 398, 448
 Smith, Mary, 448, 482, 501, 506
 Smith, Mary D., 482
 Smith, Mary E., 392, 398, 482
 Smith, Nancy E., 601
 Smith, Polly, 206, 213, 215, 559,
 564
 Smith, R. W., 131
 Smith, Rebecca, 448, 482, 501, 506,
 601
 Smith, Rebecca A., 392, 398
 Smith, Thomas, 448, 501, 506
 Smith, Thomas B., 392, 398, 501
 Smith, Thomas P., 77, 89, 112, 234,
 243, 351, 378, 392, 403, 448,
 501
 Smith., 411, 627, 680
 Smith+, Amanda, 355
 Smith+, Ben., 293
 Smithfield*, 299, 306, 422, 434,
 518
 Snipes, Collin, 7, 33
 Snipes, Henry, 7, 33, 730
 Solomon., 742
 Sophia., 677
 Soquay*, 636
 Southall, John T., 162, 650
 Southquay*, 542, 564
 Southquay*, Old, 686
 Spark, Fanny, 247
 Spark, Octavia, 247
 Spark, W. A., 668
 Spark, William A., 33, 42, 44, 62,
 92, 118, 157, 171, 176, 187, 188,
 189, 200, 204, 209, 214, 215,
 246, 247, 255, 289, 307, 395,
 399, 417, 423, 425, 431, 436,
 438, 439, 441, 450, 455, 458,
 463, 500, 519, 547, 551, 556,
 564, 579, 647, 713, 714
 Spark, Wm A., 195, 244, 272, 442
 Spence, Matthias, 526, 658
 Spence, William, 557
 Spencer, Matthias, 430
 Spivey, Exum, 35, 355
 Spivey, George W., 168
 Spivey, Jordan, 49
 Spivey, Mills, 88
 Spivy, Ely, 94
 Spivy, Exum, 96, 165, 189, 326,
 525, 540, 564, 574, 634, 637,
 655, 725, 727
 Spivy, George W., 94, 129, 389,
 405, 451, 544, 573, 622, 630,
 633, 653, 657, 675, 717, 723,
 724
 Spivy, Henry, 599
 Spivy, Jeremiah, 104
 Spivy, Jesse, 427, 443, 539, 622
 Spivy, Jordan, 94, 246, 326
 Spivy, Louisa, 599
 Spivy, Lucinda, 443
 Spivy, Mills, 162, 634, 727
 Spivy, William, 517, 518, 523, 524,
 741, 745
 Spratt, Solomon W., 14, 69
 Stephen+, 213, 520, 610
 Stephens, Henry, 220
 Stephens, John, 122
 Stephenson, A. T., 312, 382, 399,
 512, 720
 Stephenson, Abner, 191, 213
 Stephenson, Abner K., 31, 49, 150,
 208, 291, 308, 678
 Stephenson, Alfred, 108, 200, 243,
 321, 379, 394, 479, 706
 Stephenson, Alfred D., 457
 Stephenson, Alfred J., 20
 Stephenson, Alfred T., 2, 10, 81, 82,
 146, 149, 158, 184, 189, 246,
 270, 281, 296, 302, 313, 324,
 326, 339, 343, 357, 412, 428,
 429, 431, 438, 448, 471, 479,
 538, 541, 619, 621, 679, 692,
 697, 710, 735
 Stephenson, Allen, 42, 63, 81, 82,
 101, 108, 112, 146, 158, 184,
 189, 210, 235, 260, 299, 321,
 324, 326, 330, 410, 438, 462,
 464, 471, 505, 524, 536, 619,
 665, 679, 701, 707
 Stephenson, Allen T., 313
 Stephenson, Amos, 223
 Stephenson, Archibald, 95, 436
 Stephenson, Augustus J., 405, 451,
 544, 573, 653, 723
 Stephenson, Calvin J., 95, 299, 313,
 339, 492, 556, 639, 647, 691,
 741
 Stephenson, Edmund, 258
 Stephenson, Emma, 95
 Stephenson, Harrison, 324, 339,
 367, 428, 448, 471, 479
 Stephenson, Henry, 31, 32, 78, 135,
 142
 Stephenson, Henry G., 591
 Stephenson, James, 53, 95, 172,
 571, 579
 Stephenson, James T., 439, 440
 Stephenson, Jeremiah, 53
 Stephenson, John, 49, 145, 155,
 174, 186, 566, 593, 634, 640,
 651, 675, 678
 Stephenson, John D., 31, 266, 267,
 721, 736
 Stephenson, Lucy L., 147
 Stephenson, Martha K., 454, 693,
 700, 707
 Stephenson, Mary G., 352
 Stephenson, Mary J., 423, 439
 Stephenson, Orphans, 78, 591
 Stephenson, Polly, 31, 308, 313,
 367, 429, 448, 471, 479, 563
 Stephenson, Rebecca, 174, 339,
 352, 358, 679, 701, 707
 Stephenson, Rebecca Ann, 78
 Stephenson, Richard, 358
 Stephenson, Richard M., 679, 701,
 707
 Stephenson, Sarah A., 306, 309
 Stephenson, W. G., 512
 Stephenson, Walter W., 679
 Stephenson, Watkins W., 352, 707
 Stephenson, Wilborn, 15, 95, 131,
 321, 343, 348, 378, 382, 387,
 388, 393, 408, 466, 597
 Stephenson, Wilbourn, 357, 487,
 538
 Stephenson, William, 78, 166, 260,
 355, 361, 470, 512, 736
 Stephenson, William A., 82
 Stephenson, William C., 357
 Stephenson, William G., 9, 16, 32,
 110, 135, 142, 148, 187, 281,
 321, 324, 326, 339, 363, 412,
 500, 502, 594, 617, 619, 621,
 639, 676, 719, 735
 Stephenson, William R., 5, 20, 86,
 158, 278, 296, 354, 375, 399,
 400, 410, 422, 423, 434, 444,
 448, 471, 508, 509, 510, 536,
 549, 551, 559, 619, 628, 657,
 692, 703, 741, 742, 745
 Stephenson, Wm G., 76, 312, 313,
 382, 399, 401, 402, 525, 541,
 647
 Stephenson, Wm R., 505, 710, 711,
 724
 Stephenson, Wm T., 562
 Stephenson., 275, 500, 619
 Stewart, A., 304, 305, 342, 360,
 368, 377, 378
 Stewart, A. C., 45, 119, 163, 174,
 201, 342, 360, 429, 430
 Stewart, Alexander, 273, 402
 Stewart, Arrington, 111, 134, 355,
 377, 378
 Stewart, Arrington C., 52, 134, 181
 Stewart, Mary, 134, 181, 304, 342,
 355, 360, 368, 377, 378
 Stewart, Mary F., 450
 Stewart, Norrington C., 450
 Stewart., 429
 Stewart+, Alexander, 676
 Stone, Eliza, 323, 370, 482
 Stone, Frances, 214, 457, 464, 692
 Stone, Frances Ann, 323
 Stone, Francis, 371, 482, 634
 Stone, Francis Ann, 323, 370, 388
 Stone, Joshua, 323
 Stone, Sarah, 74, 303, 309, 318,
 323, 370
 Stone, Susan B., 74, 119
 Stone, Virginia, 323, 370, 388
 Stone, William, 323, 370, 371, 388,
 457, 464, 482, 634, 692
 Stone, William A., 64, 200, 214,
 244, 321, 335, 465, 517, 534
 Stone, William B., 214
 Store*, Cooper's Old, 32, 165
 Store*, Griffin's, 125, 259, 390
 Store*, Joyner's, 719
 Store*, Pope's, 606
 Store*, Stephenson's, 500, 619, 735
 Story, Benjamin, 8, 43, 56, 58, 61,
 65, 97, 127, 148, 169, 312, 325,
 338, 367, 551, 558, 569, 579,
 676
 Story, Benjamin F., 599, 676
 Story, Elizabeth, 676
 Story, Elizabeth M., 599, 676
 Story, Elliot L., 599
 Story, Elliott L., 558, 569, 579, 676,
 697
 Story, Elliott M., 325
 Story, Elliott P., 638
 Story, Elliott? P., 638
 Story, George, 131
 Story, James, 97, 115, 116, 144,
 145, 213, 258, 264, 306, 307,
 412, 594
 Story, Jesse, 599
 Story, John, 219
 Story, Joshua, 639
 Story, Levi W., 490
 Story, Lewis, 128, 132
 Story, Margaret, 44, 74, 115, 132,
 142, 192, 275, 289, 551, 623,
 630
 Story, Margt., 624
 Story, Martha F., 599, 676
 Story, Matthew, 174, 318, 371, 398,
 403
 Story, Maxey, 149, 282, 411, 525,
 636
 Story, Mildred, 91
 Story, Miles, 265, 316, 410, 444,
 602
 Story, Parker, 412, 544, 606, 657,
 724
 Story, Parker D., 230, 279, 293,
 452, 453, 522, 524, 536, 543,
 574, 575, 576, 639
 Story, Polly, 599, 602
 Story, Richard, 578
 Story, Samuel, 96, 192, 275, 289,
 599, 623
 Story, Thomas N., 302, 558, 599,
 622, 630
 Story, Zachariah, 599, 602
 Story, Zacheus, 308, 551, 623, 630,
 697
 Story., 523
 Strong, Seth R., 27, 28, 48, 49, 55,
 68, 69, 99, 657
 Stuart?, A. C., 45
 Sucky., 348
 Suiter, Arthur, 619

Suiter, Linda, 602
Suiter, Mary, 602, 619, 720
Suiter, Orphan, 619
Sumlin, Maria, 584
Summerell, Caroline, 15
Summerell, Caroline B., 462
Summerell, Caroline V., 438, 464, 701, 707
Summerell, Cornelia, 15
Summerell, Eliza C., 679, 720
Summerell, Elizabeth, 697
Summerell, Elizabeth C., 81, 184, 438, 448, 692, 706
Summerell, Elizabeth O.?, 81
Summerell, George C., 15
Summerell, John C., 572, 676, 683
Summerell, Joseph, 585
Summerell, Joseph T., 15
Summerell, Joseph W., 585
Summerell, Julia, 448
Summerell, Julia A., 184, 438
Summerell, Julia Ann, 15
Summerell, Levi C., 15, 81, 184
Summerell, R. J., 627
Summerell, Richard J., 700, 707
Summerell, Sally A., 611, 625, 628, 691, 695, 701, 707
Summerell, Silas, 29, 63, 106, 118, 124, 158, 322, 336, 346, 625, 691
Summerell, Thomas, 459
Summerell, Thomas S., 625, 691, 700, 707
Summerell, Thos S., 695
Summerell, Virginia C., 679
Summerell, William A., 277
Summerell, William H., 42, 44, 190, 212, 294, 297, 462, 497, 506, 508, 611, 625, 627, 628, 691, 694, 695, 700, 701, 707
Summerell, Wm H., 536, 621
Summerelle?, Levi C., 81
Summerelle?, Silas, 336
Sumner, Bird?, 559
Sumner, Byrd, 168, 188, 198, 559, 564
Sumner, M. D., 530, 562, 656, 690
Sumner, Mills, 198, 638, 653, 657
Sumner, Mills D., 23, 24, 43, 55, 60, 72, 84, 118, 121, 150, 172, 194, 205, 236, 241, 247, 248, 249, 281, 282, 411, 525, 532, 639, 640, 689, 745
Sumner+, Henry, 592
Sumner+, Malinda, 592
Susan+, 256, 257, 326, 510, 589
Sutton, John, 66
Swamp*, Angelica, 314, 315, 361, 409, 640, 737
Swamp*, Barham, 314
Swamp*, Blunt's, 314
Swamp*, Buckhorn, 103, 446
Swamp*, Cabin, 658
Swamp*, Cedar, 278, 558, 564, 568, 627
Swamp*, Coxe's, 315
Swamp*, Cypress, 128, 161, 237, 315, 316, 437, 444
Swamp*, Dick's, 315, 401, 437, 466
Swamp*, Flaggy Run, 503
Swamp*, Flat, 125, 259, 314, 315, 377, 390
Swamp*, Great, 314
Swamp*, Hornet, 315, 432, 507, 524
Swamp*, Little, 510
Swamp*, Mason Mill, 4
Swamp*, Nottoway, 103, 315
Swamp*, Poplar, 315, 632, 633
Swamp*, Raccoon, 233, 280, 595
Swamp*, Raccoon, 280
Swamp*, Raccoon?, 233, 595
Swamp*, Rochelle's Mill, 680
Swamp*, Rose's, 314
Swamp*, Round Hill, 315
Swamp*, Seacock, 235, 422, 429, 542, 550
Swamp*, Spring, 718
Swamp*, Sweet, 351
Swamp*, Sweet-house, 235
Swamp*, Tuckwahunter, 315
Sykes, Charles J., 556, 587, 595
Sykes, Ira B., 599
Sykes, James H., 504, 556, 587, 595
Sykes, John, 215, 292, 298, 332, 384, 453, 504, 666, 682
Sykes, William, 453
Sykes, William D., 495
Sykes, Wm D., 292, 424
Sylva+, 256
Sylvia+, 590
Syne*, Lang, 40
Talbert, Jacob, 76
Tallord?, Dempsey, 13
Tarborough+, 509
Tart, John, 22, 62
Tavern*, Barn, 235
Tavern*, Burn?, 362
Tavern*, James', 125, 259, 390, 500, 619
Taylor, Barton, 58, 73, 109, 197
Taylor, James, 727
Taylor, James C., 23, 85, 277
Taylor, Margaret, 673
Taylor, Martha, 320
Taylor, Mary, 33
Taylor, Mary A. D., 436
Taylor, Richard W., 320
Taylor, William, 333
Taylor, William D., 47, 278
Taylor., 315
Taylor^, Robert, 672
Taylor+, James, 675
Thadeas+, 256, 257
Thadeus+, 676
Thomas, 357
Thomas, Amanda, 354
Thomas, Elizabeth, 733
Thomas, James, 168
Thomas, John, 539
Thomas, John A., 92, 276, 303, 308, 354, 406, 444
Thomas, John N., 458
Thomas, John W., 16, 104, 539
Thomas, Martha A., 354
Thomas, Mary L., 354
Thomas, Nancy, 406
Thomas, Nathan, 58, 235, 363, 390, 397, 556, 670
Thomas, Nathan N., 39, 50, 52, 92, 111, 144, 183, 190, 276, 292, 298, 303, 308, 353, 354, 362, 376, 390, 405, 406, 423, 444, 449, 458, 478, 510, 528, 566, 587, 596, 645, 661, 684, 696, 735
Thomas, Nathan W., 319
Thomas, Person S., 354
Thomas, Rebecca J., 354
Thomas, Richard H., 628
Thornton, Richard E., 419
Thornton, William, 25, 163, 201, 419, 554, 585
Thorp, John, 316, 410, 611
Thorp, Lewis, 651, 716
Thorp, Patrick, 79
Thorp, Patrick H., 80
Thorp., 467
Tillar, John W., 44
Tiller, Christian L., 402
Tiller, Christiana, 79, 80, 89
Tiller, Edmund, 79, 80, 89
Tiller, Elizabeth, 79, 89
Tiller, John W., 64, 111, 129, 138, 142, 152, 153, 165, 166, 176, 185, 186, 200, 205, 224, 244, 316, 375, 402, 403, 405, 410, 456, 473, 603, 632, 633
Tiller, Martha, 79, 80, 89, 368, 711
Tisby+, 624
Tom+, 135, 223, 237, 293, 361, 364, 372, 394, 510, 590, 708
Townes, William W., 372, 381
Townes, Wm W., 559, 560
Townsen., 314
Townson., 314
Trader, H. G., 478
Trader, Henry, 659
Travis, Benjamin, 104, 440
Travis, Benjamin O., 719
Travis, Charles W., 104
Travis, Edwin, 319
Travis, Peggy, 252
Travis, R. B., 401
Travis, Rains P., 62
Travis, Reins P., 3
Travis, Richard B., 104
Travis, Rose A. E., 719
Travis, Thomas, 3, 62
Treachy+, 687
Trezvant, Lewis C., 490
Trezvant, Martha D., 53
Trezvant, Mary, 490
Trezvant, T., 9, 53, 148, 199, 545, 642, 656, 664
Trezvant, Theo, 676
Trezvant, Theodore, 13, 26, 27, 40, 147, 171, 187, 326, 357, 444, 496, 502, 517, 542, 562, 652
Tribe^, Nottoway, 44, 552, 559, 584, 697
Tucker, Henry, 736
Tucker, Henry S. L., 51, 81, 136, 142, 736
Tucker, Mary, 142
Tucker, Mary E., 51, 81, 136, 736
Tucker, William H., 736
Tucker., 137, 434, 518
Turner, Benjamin, 296, 297, 319, 404, 678
Turner, Benjamin G., 94, 296, 319, 336
Turner, Copeland, 10, 95, 125, 148, 184, 220, 260, 281, 316, 352, 390, 412, 423, 425, 445, 500, 549, 559, 619, 637, 658, 735
Turner, Copeland D., 710
Turner, David, 368, 377, 410, 525, 661
Turner, Dolly R., 186, 187
Turner, E. P., 111, 197
Turner, Edmund, 404
Turner, Edmund P., 296, 319, 336, 716
Turner, Edward, 279
Turner, Edward P., 1, 5, 42, 60, 94, 115, 118, 241, 293, 522, 536, 605, 608, 716, 719
Turner, Elizabeth, 296, 319, 336
Turner, Elizabeth K., 297, 319
Turner, Exum, 1, 643
Turner, George, 296, 319, 336, 404
Turner, Harris, 183
Turner, Henry, 7, 33, 413, 526
Turner, Jacob, 638
Turner, James, 19, 66, 197, 249, 278, 296, 311, 319, 336, 362, 379, 404, 422, 488, 493, 579
Turner, James H., 638
Turner, Jarrell, 311
Turner, Jesse, 452, 453
Turner, John, 282
Turner, John A., 49, 63, 134, 181, 197, 200, 330, 353, 361, 377, 383, 429, 452
Turner, John C., 12, 30, 43, 65, 68, 78, 88, 99, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 126, 197, 199, 234, 249, 254, 263, 287, 298, 387, 393, 551, 633
Turner, John D., 105, 168, 182, 211, 490
Turner, Joseph, 375, 444, 465, 528, 533, 709
Turner, Littleton W., 740
Turner, Louisa, 556, 557, 568
Turner, Martha, 278, 296, 319, 353, 361, 377, 404
Turner, Matha, 336
Turner, Mills, 495
Turner, Narcissa, 278
Turner, Nathan, 10, 149, 183, 282, 316, 324, 410, 412, 526, 633, 636, 646, 721
Turner, Rebecca, 550
Turner, Sarah, 1, 85
Turner, T. S., 18
Turner, Thomas, 742
Turner, Thomas S., 9, 18, 41, 45, 125, 259, 390, 411, 496, 497, 500, 505, 580, 581, 619, 637, 678
Turner, William, 404, 643
Turner, William T., 296, 319, 336, 585, 622

Turner, Wm T., 224
 Turner, Zacharah, 339
 Turner, Zachariah, 183, 184, 217, 346
 Turner, Zebulon, 404
 Turner, Zebulon K., 296, 319, 336
 Turner., 373, 523
 Turner^, Edwin, 552, 559
 Turner^, Elizabeth, 584, 697
 Turner+, Brooks, 342
 Turner+, Cornelius, 681
 Turner+, Henry, 194
 Turner+, James, 521
 Turner+, Joe, 647
 Turner+, Margaret E., 667
 Turner+, Martha, 259, 612
 Turner+, Mary, 187, 479, 693
 Turner+, Mary Ann, 537
 Turner+, Nancy, 307
 Turner+, Peggy, 722
 Turner+, Samuel, 300
 Turner+, William, 352
 Tyler, John, 419, 424, 428, 431
 Tyler, Martha F. B., 431
 Tynes., 627
 Underhill, H. J., 739
 Underhill, Hezekiah, 710
 Underhill, John, 530, 578
 Underwood, Edwin, 159, 236, 253
 Underwood, Susan, 159, 236, 253
 Underwood, Thomas, 445
 Urquhart, A. B., 15, 42, 147, 500, 506, 627, 677
 Urquhart, Ansaalem B., 198, 348, 437, 572, 603
 Urquhart, Anselem B., 221
 Urquhart, C. F., 500, 506, 526
 Urquhart, Charles F., 15, 195, 591, 592, 603
 Urquhart, J. B., 42, 129, 627
 Urquhart, James B., 15, 35, 42, 95, 184, 198, 221, 277, 389, 422, 434, 437, 442, 443, 457, 466, 500, 506, 590, 603, 609, 627, 720
 Urquhart, Jas B., 189
 Urquhart, Jno, 609
 Urquhart, John, 158
 Urquhart, R. A., 129, 189, 457, 500, 506
 Urquhart, Richard, 389, 609
 Urquhart, Richard A., 10, 35, 184, 212, 437, 492, 506, 559, 563, 603
 Urquhart, Thomas, 627
 Urquhart., 675
 Vasser, James, 452, 529
 Vaughan, A., 512
 Vaughan, Anthony, 72, 115, 209, 233, 253, 279, 437, 458, 460, 464, 494, 511, 515
 Vaughan, Charity, 220, 258, 352, 423, 425
 Vaughan, Daniel W., 731
 Vaughan, Elbert, 427, 670
 Vaughan, Elbert D., 386
 Vaughan, H. B., 8
 Vaughan, Henry B., 65, 96, 151, 173, 316, 362, 382, 410, 437, 445, 508, 516, 524, 595, 634, 717, 741, 742
 Vaughan, Hilery, 25
 Vaughan, Hillary, 302, 487, 492, 667
 Vaughan, J., 512
 Vaughan, James, 150, 241, 283, 354, 357, 375, 444, 638, 639
 Vaughan, John, 353
 Vaughan, L., 512
 Vaughan, Lemuel, 31, 144, 270, 321, 335
 Vaughan, Louisa, 591
 Vaughan, Louisa J., 460, 494, 511, 512, 515, 570
 Vaughan, Louisa Jane, 460, 494
 Vaughan, M. W., 226, 357, 526
 Vaughan, Martha, 209, 233, 253, 458
 Vaughan, Martha M., 279, 570
 Vaughan, Martha N., 437, 460, 464, 494, 511, 512, 515
 Vaughan, Mat W., 354
 Vaughan, Matthew, 2, 170, 207, 323, 433, 465, 492, 636, 667
 Vaughan, Matthew W., 38, 42, 72, 105, 110, 123, 133, 226, 281, 316, 410, 638
 Vaughan, Moses, 660
 Vaughan, Narcissa, 303
 Vaughan, Orran, 10, 26, 150, 160, 167
 Vaughan, Orren, 110, 149, 282, 324, 412, 430, 465, 487, 492, 496, 518, 526, 566, 574, 575, 634, 638, 640, 667
 Vaughan, Shadrack, 460, 494, 511, 515, 570
 Vaughan, Thomas, 110, 145, 160, 165, 167, 236, 291, 302, 321, 323, 324, 487, 492, 518, 622, 634, 667, 671, 703
 Vaughan, William T., 279
 Vaughan, Wm, 427, 670
 Vellines, A. T., 162, 189, 436
 Vellines, Albert T., 185, 402
 Vellines, Sally, 402
 Vick, Americus, 578
 Vick, Ann E., 364, 369
 Vick, Ann Eliza, 339, 364
 Vick, Archer, 111, 439, 466, 525, 526, 586, 593, 638
 Vick, Arrington, 16, 20, 28, 91, 100, 111, 126, 273
 Vick, Arther, 112
 Vick, Augustus, 148, 151
 Vick, Augustus J., 405
 Vick, Augustus M., 313
 Vick, Augustus N., 550
 Vick, B., 244, 245, 380
 Vick, Benjamin E., 3, 139, 540, 571
 Vick, Benjamin F., 123, 224
 Vick, Bolling, 240, 241, 242, 334
 Vick, Bolling B., 168, 203, 208, 216, 249, 430
 Vick, Caroline, 40, 297, 389, 570
 Vick, Caroline V., 339, 364, 369
 Vick, Cornelia, 397
 Vick, Council, 242, 244, 245
 Vick, Counsel, 244
 Vick, Daniel, 3, 40, 196, 233, 253, 297, 365, 366, 570
 Vick, Davis, 49, 120, 243, 282, 603
 Vick, Edwin, 351, 365
 Vick, Elizabeth, 224
 Vick, Exum, 187, 190
 Vick, Gilbert V., 101
 Vick, Jacob, 109, 231, 322, 433, 435, 611, 625, 664, 669
 Vick, James, 1, 3, 7, 24, 37, 43, 51, 54, 76, 88, 90, 94, 100, 110, 125, 137, 168, 224, 259, 260, 271, 299, 306, 311, 312, 313, 318, 351, 365, 472, 499, 585, 588, 605, 606, 619, 630, 634, 646, 654, 675, 717, 726, 730
 Vick, Jesse, 130, 137, 462
 Vick, Jesse B., 3, 54, 76, 88, 94, 100, 149, 167, 282, 313, 411, 525, 585, 619, 630, 637, 666
 Vick, Joel, 46, 52, 53, 325, 537, 541, 552, 597
 Vick, John, 1, 3, 7, 9, 12, 13, 16, 24, 32, 35, 40, 41, 43, 44, 51, 54, 60, 75, 82, 86, 87, 94, 103, 110, 129, 134, 138, 149, 168, 192, 198, 217, 242, 255, 271, 297, 298, 308, 313, 326, 328, 341, 351, 361, 365, 375, 389, 397, 400, 405, 451, 452, 508, 543, 550, 557, 560, 570, 571, 573, 578, 600, 628, 630, 646, 742
 Vick, John F., 40
 Vick, John M., 526
 Vick, John P., 311
 Vick, Joseph, 435
 Vick, Joseph N., 311, 389
 Vick, Joshua, 46, 88, 92, 132, 165, 322, 405, 433, 611, 625, 664
 Vick, Josiah, 104, 402, 499
 Vick, Kirby, 242, 244, 245
 Vick, Lewis, 368, 643, 675, 738
 Vick, Martha J., 339, 364, 369
 Vick, Mary, 28
 Vick, Mary A., 364, 367, 369
 Vick, Mary Ann, 339, 364
 Vick, Mary F., 82, 318
 Vick, Matthew, 46, 60, 91, 114, 144, 165, 168, 203, 208, 216, 249, 309, 339, 341, 361, 364, 365, 367, 369
 Vick, Nancy, 203, 208, 216
 Vick, Orphans, 40
 Vick, Osborn, 526
 Vick, Parker, 13
 Vick, Patience, 341, 364, 369
 Vick, Rhoda Ann, 100
 Vick, Richard J., 184
 Vick, Sally, 165, 203, 208, 216
 Vick, Sally C., 339, 364, 369
 Vick, Sals?, 487
 Vick, Samuel, 187, 190, 203, 606, 654, 726
 Vick, Silas, 487
 Vick, Silas J., 12, 55
 Vick, Virginia, 40, 297, 389, 397, 570, 571, 578
 Vick, William, 13, 16, 60, 88, 135, 198, 242, 328, 375, 452, 485, 499, 594, 596, 603
 Vick, Williams, 109, 157, 231, 322, 325, 592
 Vick, Willis, 300
 Vick, Willis E., 3
 Vick., 69, 118, 200, 246, 264, 271, 383, 452, 576, 578
 Vicks, Gilbert V., 129
 Vicks, Joshua, 669
 Vicksville*, 51, 103, 134, 271, 299, 305, 400, 434, 508, 628, 657, 742
 Vina+, 484
 Vincent, James A., 321, 405
 Vincent, James H., 405, 408, 526, 637
 Vincy+, 128
 Vines+, Drew, 87
 Vines+, Herbert, 672
 Viney+, 510
 Vinson, James H., 109
 Violet+, 364, 588, 703
 Waddill, John, 43, 308, 318, 622
 Wade, James T., 278, 311, 404
 Wade, Martha, 278, 311
 Waid, Jacob, 231
 Walker, Benjamin C., 59, 321
 Walker, William E., 709
 Wall, Benjamin F., 225
 Wall, Caroline E., 270
 Wall, William, 270, 392, 465, 516
 Wallace, Courtney, 102, 107, 124
 Wallace, Jane, 380
 Wallace, Thomas, 179
 Waller, Benja C., 556
 Waller, Benjamin C., 2, 20, 64, 92, 111, 159, 185, 200, 228, 234, 276, 292, 298, 405, 438, 449, 474, 475, 476, 477, 547, 555, 566, 568, 583, 594, 606, 607, 625, 628, 634, 644, 648, 675, 699
 Waller, Benjn C., 645
 Waller, Drewry, 8, 26, 40
 Waller, Drewry C., 27, 30, 31
 Waller, Edwin, 27, 30, 31, 42, 103, 121, 131
 Waller, Elizabeth J., 159, 185, 547, 555
 Waller, John K., 699
 Waller, Levi, 30, 53, 159, 192, 331, 411, 474, 475, 476, 477, 566, 573, 574, 583, 625, 628, 645, 675
 Waller, Levi C., 32, 149, 282, 436, 478, 637, 640
 Waller, Nancy, 625, 644, 645, 648, 699
 Walls, William, 510
 Warehouse*, R. R., 422
 Warner, John, 10
 Warren, Etheldred, 394, 444, 509, 540
 Warren, Fanny, 5, 327, 560
 Warren, John, 158
 Warren, Moses, 457
 Warren, Orris, 422

Warren, Peter B., 17, 18, 324, 668, 674, 720
 Warren+, Dick, 394, 521, 558, 711
 Warren+, Jane, 367
 Warren+, Martha, 327
 Warren+, Solomon, 667
 Warren+, Winney, 394
 Warren+, Winny, 246, 521
 Washington, Amos, 389
 Washington, Arthur, 389
 Washington, Benjamin, 389
 Washington, Benjamin G., 594
 Washington, James, 389
 Washington, Peggy, 393, 397
 Washington, Stephen H., 691, 741
 Washington+, 256, 257, 510, 672
 Washington+, Peggy, 311
 Water*, Black, 4
 Watkins, Lambert, 29, 252, 532, 668
 Watkins, William, 267
 Watkins, William T., 512, 598
 Watkins., 422, 437
 Watson, John, 538
 Watson, William J., 599
 Watts, S., 246, 249, 332, 384, 426
 Watts, W., 246, 249, 332, 384, 426
 Webb, Solomon, 175, 176, 219, 220, 225
 Webb, William, 524, 525
 Weeks, John D., 17, 21, 362, 745
 Wellens, Dorothy, 6
 Wellens, Matthew, 6
 Wellens, Wilson, 9
 Wellons, Elizabeth, 108, 128, 132, 735
 Wellons, James W., 440
 Wellons, Joseph, 108
 Wellons, Matthew, 274, 290
 Wellons, Rhoda, 110, 111, 158, 360, 376, 388
 Wellons, W. B., 440
 Wellons, W. W., 524
 Wellons, Wiley, 234, 268, 274
 Wellons, William, 283
 Wellons, William B., 104
 Wellons, William J., 276
 Wellons, Willis, 29, 295, 332, 392, 563, 607, 719, 720
 Wellons, Wilson, 149, 281, 412, 525, 637
 Wellons., 398
 Wells, Catharine, 36
 Wells, Flavius E. N., 417
 Wells, Goodrich, 192
 Wells, James, 2, 10, 36, 50, 94, 97, 98, 105, 133, 147, 163, 171, 180, 207, 226, 393, 563
 Wells, John A., 42, 121
 Wells, Margaret, 31
 Wells, Martha A., 277
 Wells, Martha Ann, 16, 83
 Wells, Mary F., 16, 277
 Wells, Mary Francis, 47, 83
 Wells, Matt, 150
 Wells, Matthew, 10, 16, 237, 279, 368, 511, 536, 585, 606, 717
 Wells, Sarah C., 83, 277
 Wells, William M., 16
 Wesbrook?, William B., 499
 West, Thomas A., 63
 Westbrook, Augustus J., 544
 Westbrook, Augustus T., 4, 10, 493, 517, 571, 594, 655, 724
 Westbrook, Benjamin, 378
 Westbrook, David, 480
 Westbrook, James, 59, 316, 336
 Westbrook, James D., 25, 47, 49, 56, 94, 157, 270, 353, 357, 361, 371, 377, 427, 495, 532, 704
 Westbrook, Joel, 361
 Westbrook, Jas D., 353
 Westbrook, Nancy, 535
 Westbrook, Simon T., 82, 92, 146, 150, 151, 190, 191, 231, 301, 407, 535, 548, 581, 600
 Westbrook, Thomas H., 49, 165, 231, 342, 353, 361, 377, 486, 499
 Westbrook, Thos H., 361
 Westbrook, William, 130, 157, 353, 377
 Westbrook, William B., 357, 361, 436, 444, 499, 539, 542, 636, 661, 703, 715, 734, 741, 742
 Westbrook, Wm B., 443, 694, 721
 Westbrook+, William, 429
 Wester?, William, 643
 Weston, Benjamin, 18
 Westray, William, 76
 White, Emaline H., 649, 651, 663
 White, George, 511
 White, John, 443
 White, John L., 237, 360, 649, 651, 663
 White, John W., 683
 White, Louisa B., 237
 White, Margaret J., 237
 White, Mary, 34, 103
 White, Mary A., 7, 72, 175, 348, 479, 629, 633, 649, 651, 659, 663, 669, 682, 688
 White, Mary Ann, 237
 White, Orphans, 629, 633, 651, 669
 White, Thomas, 360, 511
 White, Thomas S., 375, 549, 736
 White, Watkins, 603
 White, Watson, 180, 260, 263, 559, 563, 720
 White, Watson P., 489
 White, Wilkins, 743
 White, William, 175, 235, 479, 629, 633, 651, 669
 White, Winnifred, 559
 Whitehead, Adolphus, 221
 Whitehead, Algernon S., 534
 Whitehead, Arthur, 37, 434, 558, 587, 596
 Whitehead, Benjamin, 332, 386, 424
 Whitehead, Benjamin T., 434, 454, 545, 613
 Whitehead, Calton, 654, 726
 Whitehead, Elizabeth, 41
 Whitehead, Harriet, 75
 Whitehead, Henry, 102, 107, 124, 648
 Whitehead, J. B., 335, 416
 Whitehead, James, 41, 43, 93, 148, 435, 516, 558, 587, 596, 608
 Whitehead, Jesse, 608
 Whitehead, John, 9, 41, 50, 183, 226, 228, 247, 248, 249, 280, 292, 316, 349, 353, 354, 408, 409, 410, 413, 438, 556, 568, 584, 633, 636, 638, 668, 678, 705
 Whitehead, Jordan, 412
 Whitehead, Jos B., 292, 532, 548
 Whitehead, Joseph B., 64, 335, 481
 Whitehead, Matilda, 37
 Whitehead, Nathaniel J., 332, 383, 452
 Whitehead, Norflet B., 182
 Whitehead, Orphan, 608
 Whitehead, William, 595
 Whitehead, William B., 48, 68, 108, 134, 167, 172, 181, 229, 232, 254, 378, 429
 Whitehead, William H., 478
 Whitehead, Winey, 469
 Whitehead, Wm B., 135, 166, 265, 266
 Whitehead., 315, 445, 627, 680, 684
 Whitehead+, Caswell, 137, 140
 Whitehead+, Clary, 355
 Whitehead+, Colton, 606
 Whitehead+, Davis, 622
 Whitehead+, Debry, 327
 Whitehead+, Narcissa, 355
 Whitehead+, Simmons, 239
 Whitehorn, Frances E., 488
 Whitehorn, Richard J., 488
 Whitfield, Benjamin, 30, 35, 42, 73, 380, 389
 Whitfield, Bennett K., 5, 10, 46, 83, 105, 106, 115, 124, 149, 158, 198, 203, 207, 215, 276, 291, 292, 293, 349, 380, 389, 397, 398, 403, 434, 458, 464, 512, 516, 534, 567, 571
 Whitfield, Bynum, 397
 Whitfield, Elisha, 380
 Whitfield, George, 30, 88, 94, 115, 116, 126, 135, 144, 145, 157, 181, 182, 190, 306
 Whitfield, George N., 490
 Whitfield, Margaret, 131, 162, 181, 190, 206, 345
 Whitfield, Martha, 181, 182, 190, 345
 Whitfield, Mary, 135, 144, 157, 276, 291, 327, 396
 Whitfield, Nancy, 398, 403, 567, 718
 Whitfield, Norfleet B., 327
 Whitfield, Norflet B., 181, 190
 Whitfield, Penelope, 380, 389, 397
 Whitfield, Robert H., 400, 401
 Whitfield, Willis, 42
 Whitfield+, Ben, 667
 Whitfield+, Creasy, 187
 Whitfield+, Dorson, 488
 Whitfield+, Emory, 541
 Whitfield+, Mike, 187
 Whitfield+, Nicholas, 239
 Whitley, Jesse, 694
 Whitley, Nathan, 539, 573
 Whitney, Giles, 10, 150, 316, 410
 Whitney, Giles S., 149, 270, 281, 385, 411, 441, 636, 721
 Whitney, Jeremiah F., 441
 Whitney, Nancy, 131, 154, 415, 456, 461, 501, 683
 Whitney, Sally J., 441
 Whitney, Sweeten, 204, 270, 441
 Whitney, William, 131, 145, 154, 171, 236, 427, 457, 461, 501, 518, 556, 657, 683
 Whitney+, Patrick, 187
 Wiggins, Benjamin, 38
 Wiggins, John, 493
 Wiggins+, Albert, 38
 Wiggins+, William Albert, 512
 Wilborn, John W., 35
 Wilbourn, L. S., 201
 Wilkinson+, John, 667
 Wilkinson+, M., 283
 Will., 256, 257
 Willbourn, L. S., 163
 William., 646
 William+, 107, 337, 402, 590, 708
 Williams, A., 332
 Williams, A. N., 152, 353, 361, 377
 Williams, A. P., 333
 Williams, Anthony, 224, 495, 532
 Williams, Anthony N., 131, 377
 Williams, Araminta, 343, 374, 467, 468, 502, 503, 507, 588, 678
 Williams, Aremintha, 342
 Williams, Augustus, 149, 193, 337, 664
 Williams, Augustus W., 294, 412, 667
 Williams, Barney, 268, 399
 Williams, Britton, 540
 Williams, Burwell, 159, 194, 299, 303, 465, 547, 554
 Williams, Caroline, 353, 361, 377, 495, 662
 Williams, Caroline E., 500
 Williams, Caroline Elizabeth, 491
 Williams, Catharin, 649
 Williams, Catharin L., 319
 Williams, Catharine L., 337, 347, 380
 Williams, Cornelia, 731
 Williams, Edwin, 469, 540, 541, 595, 621, 649, 679, 724
 Williams, Edwin N., 75, 297, 319, 337, 347, 380, 471, 479, 493, 504, 506, 507, 538, 540, 642, 662, 664, 675, 724, 725, 726, 727
 Williams, Eldridge, 589, 680, 684
 Williams, Eliza J., 319
 Williams, Elijah, 148, 360, 599, 636, 676, 697, 706
 Williams, Elijah J., 8, 227, 281, 313, 337, 347, 370, 388, 411, 524
 Williams, Elisha B., 421, 425
 Williams, Eliza V., 312, 318
 Williams, Elizabeth, 1, 319, 337, 347, 524
 Williams, Elizabeth S. A., 157, 224, 252, 731

Williams, Exum N., 313
 Williams, G. J., 621
 Williams, George, 48, 92, 106, 124, 213, 578
 Williams, Gideon, 469
 Williams, Gideon J., 540, 541, 589, 621, 679
 Williams, Hannah, 351, 381
 Williams, Harriet, 438, 468, 509, 515
 Williams, Henry L., 179, 280, 343, 374, 588, 589, 680, 684
 Williams, J., 469
 Williams, J. R., 461, 600
 Williams, Jack, 469, 588, 595, 679
 Williams, Jacob, 77, 145, 184, 213, 252, 261, 268, 335, 358, 399, 421, 425, 508, 516, 523, 527, 536, 547, 563, 574, 634, 650, 678, 694, 729, 739
 Williams, James, 150, 427, 469, 524, 540, 541, 550, 557, 595, 621, 623, 633, 645, 654, 662, 679, 681, 703, 721
 Williams, James B., 444, 692
 Williams, James C., 313, 319, 337, 347, 360, 370, 388, 392
 Williams, James Edwin, 588
 Williams, James G., 368
 Williams, James J., 12, 13, 16, 123, 131, 134, 189, 225, 252, 271, 276, 289, 400, 508, 524, 626, 628, 742
 Williams, John, 8, 25, 59, 66, 70, 155, 179, 270, 318, 480, 557, 607, 632, 633, 643, 702, 704, 721, 736, 741
 Williams, John H., 2, 24, 43, 130, 148, 150, 167, 282, 292, 298, 304
 Williams, John K., 444, 541
 Williams, John R., 4, 14, 62, 117, 199, 239, 243, 284, 295, 300, 325, 330, 354, 365, 383, 428, 452, 453, 459, 502, 547, 617, 638, 677, 680, 684, 693
 Williams, John T., 47
 Williams, L. L., 65, 168, 198, 205, 399, 605, 640, 728
 Williams, Lelia, 438, 467, 468, 502, 507, 509, 515, 678, 693, 718, 734
 Williams, Margaret, 225, 351, 381, 645, 654
 Williams, Martha, 32, 194, 256, 275, 290, 298, 299, 310, 341, 342, 372, 373, 374, 387, 459, 469, 471, 502, 504, 507, 540, 541, 588, 594, 595, 614, 621, 623, 624, 645, 648, 654, 662, 679, 703
 Williams, Martha A., 469, 472, 505, 689
 Williams, Mary, 4, 589, 599, 676, 680, 684, 697, 706
 Williams, Mathew, 654
 Williams, Matthew, 614, 645, 662, 673
 Williams, Matthias, 126, 234, 254, 263
 Williams, N. T., 1, 11, 26, 54, 127, 131, 179, 224, 263, 295, 304, 305, 335, 342, 360, 368, 400
 Williams, Nathan J., 294, 357, 386
 Williams, Nathaniel, 214, 360
 Williams, Nathaniel T., 5, 33, 42, 44, 45, 46, 123, 129, 144, 182, 188, 208, 209, 255, 263, 343, 344, 359, 436, 437, 690, 691
 Williams, Nathl T., 141, 252
 Williams, Nicholas C., 159, 664
 Williams, Nicholas E., 313
 Williams, Orphan, 588
 Williams, Penelope J., 319, 337, 347
 Williams, Permelia, 449, 469, 588, 626, 631, 644
 Williams, Polly D., 94
 Williams, Rhoda, 225
 Williams, Rhody, 645, 648, 654, 662
 Williams, Richard, 351, 381, 571, 579, 667
 Williams, Robert, 18, 104
 Williams, S. D., 716, 717
 Williams, Sally Ann R., 692
 Williams, Sarah D., 227
 Williams, Seth, 175, 176, 219, 539
 Williams, Seth D., 12, 25, 26, 36, 62, 104, 219, 220, 225, 239, 252, 302, 386, 444, 497, 634, 686
 Williams, Spratley, 4, 28, 29, 40, 44, 51, 61, 88, 94, 102, 152, 153, 155, 264, 312, 316, 361, 410, 431, 491, 500
 Williams, Spratley L., 13, 56, 58, 61, 156, 228, 242, 244, 245, 294, 330, 352, 382, 453, 454, 457, 490, 512, 543, 544, 554, 614, 627
 Williams, Susan, 168
 Williams, Telia, 502
 Williams, William, 276, 469, 637, 736
 Williams, William E., 179, 322, 362, 374, 408, 438, 465, 508, 509, 516
 Williams, William H., 16, 46, 111, 204, 333, 524, 540
 Williams, William J. T., 345, 368
 Williams, William O., 279
 Williams, William S., 90
 Williams, Wm, 624
 Williams, Wm H., 541, 621, 679
 Williams, Wm S., 202
 Williams., 342
 Williams+, Phebe, 223
 Williamson, Benj., 269
 Williamson, Benj., 291
 Williamson, Benjamin, 45, 92, 221, 270, 294, 316, 333, 335, 336, 390, 396, 500, 541, 619, 691
 Williamson, Elizabeth, 535
 Williamson, Francis P., 37
 Williamson, J. H., 84
 Williamson, James H., 22, 43, 55, 179, 274, 559, 560
 Williamson, John, 404, 523, 529, 572, 676, 683, 703
 Williamson, John C., 572
 Williamson, John M., 46, 152, 183, 186, 231, 280
 Williamson, Mary, 278, 311, 404
 Williamson, Thomas B., 45, 104, 146, 149, 167, 180, 190, 210, 259, 336, 409, 411, 678
 Williamson, William H., 535, 600
 Williamson, Wm H., 581
 Williamson., 150, 151, 541, 638, 742
 Williford, Jeremiah, 41, 43, 169, 189, 402, 419, 445
 Williford, Jordan, 282
 Williford, Samuel B., 41, 43, 189
 Willis+, 97, 620, 623, 676
 Wills, Flavius E. N., 441
 Wills, James, 106
 Wills, Martha, 625
 Wills, Peter B., 21, 345
 Wills, Sarah, 625
 Wills, William, 624
 Wilson, Ellen, 520, 532
 Wilson, George, 42
 Wilson, John, 62, 366, 380, 422, 425, 431, 517, 520, 547, 599
 Wilson, Margaret, 198, 203, 265, 366, 367, 389, 397, 599
 Wilson, Martha E., 366, 599, 607, 627, 631, 697, 699, 734, 739
 Wilson, Martha Ellen, 461
 Wilson, Nathaniel, 18
 Wilson, Rebecca J., 599, 607, 627, 631, 644, 697, 699, 734, 739
 Wilson, Rebecca Jane, 366, 461, 520, 532
 Wilson, S. Junius, 463
 Wilson, William G., 599
 Wilson, William L., 96
 Wilson., 520
 Windham, Benjamin, 380
 Windom, Elizabeth, 698
 Windom, Mourning, 699
 Winney+, 181, 721
 Winny+, 137
 Womack, Eliza, 350
 Womack, Elizabeth, 363
 Womack, Evelin B., 363
 Womack, Eveline B., 376, 390, 397, 510
 Womack, Fady, 510
 Womack, Indiana S., 363, 390, 397, 510
 Womack, Indiana S., 376
 Womack, John, 43, 70, 121, 154, 200, 202, 229, 255, 287, 330
 Womack, Mathias B., 390, 581
 Womack, Matthias B., 363, 376, 397
 Womack, Phada J., 363, 376, 390, 397
 Womack, William, 390
 Womack, William C., 363, 376, 390, 397
 Womble, M. H., 308
 Wommack, Eliza, 358
 Wommack, Emeline B., 353
 Wommack, Fada J., 587
 Wommack, Fady, 353
 Wommack, Faidy J., 596
 Wommack, Indiana S., 353, 581, 596
 Wommack, John, 228, 353, 384, 581, 589, 597, 604, 732
 Wommack, Orphans, 581
 Wommack, Phada, 581
 Wommack, William, 396, 638
 Wommack, William C., 550
 Wommack, Wm C., 526
 Wood*, Light, 315
 Wood, Barham, 91
 Wood, Samuel B., 312
 Woodar?, Samuel B., 292
 Woodard, A., 167, 172, 183
 Woodard, Anthony, 84, 104, 166, 167, 172, 217, 218, 265, 266, 618, 632, 645, 670, 709
 Woodard, Caroline E., 246
 Woodard, Cornelia, 84, 166, 265
 Woodard, Elizabeth, 84, 166, 265, 538
 Woodard, Exum, 84, 166, 167, 172, 217, 218, 227, 246, 265, 266, 406, 521, 583, 710
 Woodard, Jesse, 84, 166, 167, 172, 217, 218, 227, 265, 266, 485, 492, 710
 Woodard, John, 84, 101, 166, 167, 172, 227, 233, 253, 265, 267, 432, 492, 544
 Woodard, John R., 528, 543
 Woodard, Mary E., 246
 Woodard, Nancy, 84
 Woodard, Orphans, 521, 583
 Woodard, S., 172
 Woodard, Sally, 167, 172, 265, 266, 670
 Woodard, Samuel, 166, 167, 265, 672, 709, 713, 737
 Woodard, Samuel B., 78, 84, 104, 217, 227, 265, 266, 292, 318, 709
 Woodard, Sarah, 84, 166, 265
 Woodard, Virginia, 84, 166, 246, 265
 Woodard., 84, 634
 Woodson^, Rebecca, 672
 Woolfrom, Adam, 9, 50, 51, 86, 230, 236, 254, 263
 Wooten, Joshua, 438
 Wooten, Thomas, 438, 619
 Wooten, William T., 662
 Wooten, Ben, 558
 Wooton, Benjamin, 602
 Wooton, Holladay, 558
 Wooton, Holliday, 602
 Wooton, John, 309, 517
 Wooton, John S., 517
 Wooton, Joshua, 558, 602, 619
 Wooton, Linda, 602
 Wooton, Olive Betsey, 558
 Wooton, Sinda, 558
 Wooton, Thomas, 558, 602
 Worrell, Benjamin, 166, 167, 172, 217, 218, 222, 265, 273, 324,

357, 598, 626, 630, 672, 709,
 713, 737
 Worrell, Benjn, 265
 Worrell, Carey, 515
 Worrell, Carry, 222
 Worrell, Cary, 114, 458, 511, 626
 Worrell, Caswell, 124, 128, 554,
 566, 626
 Worrell, E. E., 697
 Worrell, Edith E., 449, 562, 563,
 627, 631, 644, 739
 Worrell, Edith Emaline, 455
 Worrell, Elbert, 305
 Worrell, Elija, 504
 Worrell, Elijah, 466, 511, 514, 519,
 520, 532, 533, 665, 670, 720
 Worrell, Elisha, 504, 514, 532, 665,
 670, 720
 Worrell, Elizabeth A., 366
 Worrell, Harriet, 467, 468, 502, 503,
 507
 Worrell, Hartwell, 276, 294
 Worrell, Henry L., 449, 568, 597,
 604, 605
 Worrell, James, 76, 83, 99, 112,
 123, 133, 141, 171, 227, 233,
 253, 306, 308, 380, 467, 468,
 469, 502, 507, 514, 524, 582,
 614, 665, 678
 Worrell, James A., 503
 Worrell, James G., 668
 Worrell, Jane, 586
 Worrell, Jesse, 112, 133, 135, 138,
 141, 263, 380, 493, 504, 514,
 583, 586, 665, 670
 Worrell, Jessee, 532
 Worrell, Jos H., 720
 Worrell, Joseph H., 504, 514, 532,
 665, 670
 Worrell, Josiah, 159, 236, 239, 342,
 345, 357, 374, 424, 440, 449,
 455, 460, 510, 515, 562, 563,
 598, 605, 658, 669, 674
 Worrell, Julia, 305, 374, 467, 468,
 502, 507, 678
 Worrell, Julia A., 460, 510, 515
 Worrell, Julia A. E., 502, 510
 Worrell, Juliaetta, 568, 597, 604
 Worrell, Julietta, 568
 Worrell, Lena?, 492
 Worrell, Lewa?, 492
 Worrell, Lewis, 16, 31, 45, 46, 94,
 97, 103, 107, 111, 132, 138, 145,
 150, 151, 165, 181, 182, 191,
 213, 220, 232, 239, 296, 305,
 316, 321, 322, 339, 346, 375,
 396, 410, 428, 440, 444, 445,
 449, 455, 460, 510, 515, 518,
 526, 539, 566, 568, 588, 593,
 594, 598, 603, 605, 606, 634,
 638, 658, 669, 673, 674, 717
 Worrell, Lewis S., 113, 222, 458,
 511, 515
 Worrell, Margaret, 366, 598
 Worrell, Martha, 449, 568, 597,
 598, 604, 605, 626, 630
 Worrell, Matthew, 237, 466, 511,
 519, 520, 533
 Worrell, Mildred, 504, 514, 665
 Worrell, Miles, 141, 366, 409, 444,
 490, 514, 518, 643, 665, 670,
 675, 720
 Worrell, Mills, 112, 133, 470, 507
 Worrell, Nancy, 166, 167, 172, 217,
 265, 273
 Worrell, Narcissa, 128
 Worrell, Orphan, 83
 Worrell, Orphans, 449, 665, 670
 Worrell, Pauline J., 605
 Worrell, Pauline Virginia, 449
 Worrell, Sally, 598, 626, 630
 Worrell, Shadrack, 511, 598, 626,
 630
 Worrell, Shadrack W., 222, 458,
 459, 511, 515
 Worrell, Thomas, 112, 467, 504
 Worrell, Thomas B., 31, 35, 40, 46,
 47, 78, 87, 91, 94, 97, 101, 104,
 105, 114, 115, 116, 123, 126,
 129, 132, 135, 145, 165, 168,
 174, 184, 187, 189, 198, 203,
 206, 208, 209, 213, 215, 231,
 238, 239, 240, 249, 258, 264,
 268, 269, 278, 292, 306, 309,
 310, 318, 322, 326, 335, 339,
 341, 344, 345, 354, 357, 361,
 364, 365, 366, 368, 369, 371,
 380, 386, 389, 391, 394, 396,
 397, 401, 413, 419, 424, 428,
 433, 434, 435, 440, 443, 449,
 450, 463, 469, 483, 493, 496,
 497, 502, 514, 521, 522, 536,
 537, 562, 570, 580, 591, 594,
 599, 601, 602, 611, 622, 625,
 630, 634, 663, 676, 678, 680,
 701, 718, 723, 744
 Worrell, Thomas C., 366, 598
 Worrell, Thos B., 79, 80, 88, 128,
 133, 138, 182, 236, 364, 365,
 374, 503, 610, 621, 690, 696,
 716, 718
 Worrell, Wells W., 110, 222, 459,
 511, 515
 Worrell, William, 112, 133, 141,
 466, 511, 519, 520, 533, 625
 Worrell, William R., 124, 165, 184,
 235, 252, 444, 469, 508, 516,
 585
 Worrell, Wills? W., 459
 Worrell, Wm B., 583
 Worrell., 135, 179, 301
 Wrenn, Andrew, 471, 484, 566, 590
 Wrenn, Andrew J., 583, 696, 704,
 706, 719
 Wrenn, Barham, 9, 40, 46, 51, 81,
 93, 126, 136, 142, 149, 164, 174,
 187, 226, 233, 267, 282, 300,
 303, 304, 316, 326, 338, 355,
 357, 378, 379, 400, 436, 470,
 471, 484, 517, 566, 583, 587,
 589, 595, 606, 647, 663, 664,
 677, 686, 692, 697, 704, 707,
 719
 Wrenn, Benjamin F., 583, 696, 704,
 706, 719
 Wrenn, Edward, 471, 484, 566, 590
 Wrenn, Edward M., 583, 696, 706,
 719
 Wrenn, Eliza T., 471, 484, 566, 589,
 595, 604, 647, 692
 Wrenn, Francis, 590
 Wrenn, Franklin, 471, 484, 566
 Wrenn, James, 471, 484, 587
 Wrenn, James H., 10
 Wrenn, James M., 566, 583, 589,
 595, 596, 677, 696, 697, 701,
 706, 712, 713, 718, 733
 Wrenn, James T., 589
 Wrenn, Martha, 471, 484, 566, 590
 Wrenn, Martha A., 471, 696
 Wrenn, Martha Ann, 583, 704
 Wrenn, Martha F., 706, 719
 Wrenn, Nicholas, 10
 Wrenn, Rebecca M., 704
 Wrenn, Robert, 471, 484, 566, 590
 Wrenn, Robert M., 583, 696, 704,
 706, 719
 Wrenn, Sally, 664, 677, 697, 701,
 707, 719
 Wrenn, Thomas, 22, 51, 93, 126,
 137, 164, 166, 169, 174, 233,
 281, 300, 303, 348, 357, 379,
 412, 470, 471, 484, 496, 526,
 566, 589, 590, 591, 596, 628,
 637, 677, 699, 700, 701, 712,
 717, 718, 733
 Wrenn, Thomas J., 583, 677, 686,
 692, 696, 697, 701, 706, 713
 Wrenn, Thomas M., 706
 Wrenn, Thomas S., 677, 701
 Wrenn, Thos, 360
 Wrenn, Thos J., 566
 Wrenn, William, 677
 Wrenn, Wm, 701, 706
 Wright, Nicholas G., 95
 Wright, Nicholas S., 436, 457
 Wright, Rowanna, 95
 Wright, William W., 419
 Wright., 744
 Wyar, L. F., 496
 Wyar, L. Fountain, 295, 332, 392
 Wyar, L. Fountin, 545
 Wyche, Ira T., 665
 Wyche, Martha, 665, 666
 Wynn, Allen, 164
 Yate?, John, 245
 Yates, John, 19, 56, 58, 61, 65, 118,
 149, 199, 241, 243, 244, 245,
 332, 394, 418, 453, 454, 498,
 506, 554, 653, 657
 Young., 645, 653
 Zena., 98, 222, 320
 Zobiers., 676

